

**HOMELESSNESS IN MINNESOTA
HOMELESS ADULTS AND
THEIR CHILDREN**

**Final Report
from
A Statewide Survey Conducted on
October 24, 1991**

Report Prepared by

**Greg Owen, Ph.D.
June A. Heineman, B.S. and
Michelle R. Decker, B.A.**

**Wilder Research Center
1295 Bandana Boulevard North, Suite 210
St. Paul, Minnesota 55108**

June, 1992

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is the product of much cooperation. Funding has been provided by the Minnesota Housing Finance Agency, the Family Housing of Fund Minneapolis/St. Paul and the Wilder Foundation. Help to plan and carry out the work was provided by volunteers and staff from the agencies identified above and from the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless, the Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training, the Minnesota Department of Human Services, the Minnesota Department of Education, the Roundtable on Homeless and Runaway Youth, and the American Indian Task Force on Housing and Homelessness.

Sue Watlov Phillips and Val Baertlein of the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless encouraged the support of service providers and helped to mobilize the volunteers necessary to conduct the study.

Pat Leary and Julie Urban from the Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training helped us to identify the various sites throughout the state where homeless people could be found.

Commissioner Jim Solem and Patty Beech of the Minnesota Housing Finance Agency helped bring various agencies together to collaborate on the study.

Dave Schultz and Suzanne Guttisen from the Minnesota Department of Human Services consulted on health and service questions.

Kevin Cwayna, Nicholis Dilday, Tom Gray, Kris Kirkbride, Sandee Lester, Mary Jo Meuleners, Panna Putnam, and Barbara Stone helped with the design of the youth survey. (Reported separately.)

Steve Rice of the St. Paul Housing Information Office provided data on Twin City housing costs.

Gordon Thayer and Sally Auger helped by providing comparative information on homelessness among American Indian people in Minneapolis.

Wilder Research Center staff members Marilyn Conrad, Phil Cooper, Louann Graham, Barb Monsey, Dan Mueller, Scott Parks, and Karen Ulstad contributed to this report, and many other WRC staff served as site leaders and interviewers. Members of the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless and individuals from many other agencies and voluntary associations served as site leaders, coordinators and interviewers for our survey effort. The statewide survey leaders include: Elaine Anderson, Shirley J. Anderson, Mark Barta, Grace Brown, Yvonne Childs, Joyce Eineichner, Carla Frederick, Mary Huseby, Karen Janov, Mary Jimmerson, Rachel Kincade, Eric Meyer, and Becky Noyes.

The Minnesota Satellite Technology Center provided the facilities and staff for our statewide training efforts. The State Board of Vocational Technical Education contributed time and staff assistance to the project. Minnesota's Technical Colleges provided training space and additional technical support.

None of this would have been possible without the cooperation of more than 1,000 homeless study respondents who answered questions and described their personal experiences in shelters, drop-in centers, streets and other locations. Our report is dedicated to them.

LIST OF INTERVIEWERS

We wish to thank the following people who volunteered their time to help contact and interview homeless persons in Minnesota:

Adrianna Abariotes
 Karla Abdo
 Diane Adams
 Robert Aebli
 Cyndi Anderson
 Elaine Anderson
 Shirley J. Anderson
 Jeanine Antony
 Alan Arthur
 Marie Artino
 Jean Arvison
 Ahmad Ato Ahamad
 Sally Auger
 Wendy Avery
 Connie Baillie
 John Baillie
 Ida Baltikauskas
 Pat Banks
 Maxine Barnett Cermele
 Mark Barta
 Val Bartlein
 Susan Beatty
 Anne Becker
 Patty Beech
 Cindy Behnke
 Sue Ellen Bell
 Mary Bendickson
 Kristen Berg
 Lynn Berg
 Charles Bergan
 Louise Bertsch
 Brian Berube
 Deb Binder Marturano
 Nancy Bird
 Tami Blahut
 Darius Bockus
 Don Borham
 Karen Bossart
 Linda Brandt
 Sarah Brey
 Cheryl Brown
 Grace Brown
 Jeff Brown
 Sandi Brown
 Nate Browning
 Shannon Brumbaugh
 Linda Bruss
 Diane Buckanaga
 Chris Buenneke

Nancy Burns
 Joan Byer
 Therese Cain
 Alberta Carroll
 Nancy Cashman
 Connie Caspers
 Kelly Cattrysse
 Barbara Cavallaro
 Rick Chase
 Betty Christenson
 Dorothy Christison
 Charles A. Clancy
 Jeanette Clements
 George Coleman
 Julie Collins
 Roxanne Collins
 Shirley Conway
 Phil Cooper
 Elizabeth Crippa
 Debbie Cromas
 Linda Culligan Bruce
 Dale Cumberland
 Kevin Cwayna
 Mike Dahl
 John Dalby
 Marvella Davis
 Laurie Davison
 Priscilla Day
 Julie DeHaan
 Daniel Decker
 Michelle Decker
 Jan Delage
 Sandra Delos
 Renee Dickenson
 Nicholis Dilday
 Diane Dirkson
 Betty Doherty
 Renee DuFour
 Michael Ducar
 Vicki Duncan
 Linda Durham
 Laurie Ehleiter
 John Eickhorn
 Joyce Eineichner
 Marcia Engel
 Donna Fairbanks
 Rachel Fang
 Janetta Farmer
 Paul Fast Horse

Claudia Fercello
 Kenneth Ford
 Dennis Forsberg
 Shelly Fountain
 Carla Fredrick
 Sue Freeman
 Shannon Friberg
 Michelle Galvin
 Joan Gardner
 Rhonda Gautschi
 Christopher Gerrard
 Susan Gillham
 Diane Gordon
 Jeff Gorfine
 Tom Gray
 Sandy Green
 Sue Grosse-Macemon
 Kelby Grovender
 Karen Grumstrue
 Gary Gulbrandson
 Sue Gunder
 Brad Gustafson
 Suzanne Guttusen
 Kit Hadley
 Lynn Haga
 Chip Halbach
 Jeanette Hanson
 Marty Hawk
 June Heineman
 Dale Heitzman
 Kim Hertzag
 Robin Hickman
 Art Higgins
 Mary Higgins
 Peter Hiniker
 Carla Horner
 Germaine Hoschka
 LeAnna Hudson
 Jim Hulbert
 Lisa Hunter
 Mary Huseby
 Laura Imdieke
 Lanette Inderrieden
 Barbara Ingels
 Karen Janov
 Mary Jimmerson
 Rita Jirik
 Agnes Johnson
 Barbara Johnson

Lyle Johnson
 Tanya Johnson
 Don Jones
 Becky Jones Taylor
 Rod Jourdain
 Beth Kaler Donotio
 Julie Kampmeyer
 Ellen Kenedy
 Marie Kenny
 Rachel Kincaid
 Kris Kirkbride
 Zinnia Klobucar
 Donna Koehn
 Bruce Kolding
 Anita Kolman
 Pam Kramer
 Janet Krofta
 Stacie Kvilvang
 Jodi LaFountain
 Peggy LaRoque
 Heidi Lakela
 Robert Lambert
 Sidney Lange
 Patty Larsen
 Anna Larson
 Janis Larson
 Charlotte Ann LeClair
 Pat Leary
 Deb Lester
 Sandee Lester
 Nancy Letourneau
 Keith Lewis
 Sharon Leyden
 David Lickness
 Peter Lock
 Tom Logeland
 Dianne Long
 Becky Longtin
 Nancy Lunneborg
 Kathy Lyons
 Chris Marcotte
 Signe Masterson
 Alan Mathiason
 Linda Matter
 Kelly Mattis
 Sharon McDonald
 Ann Mehl
 Julie Mehr
 Patti Mercure
 Tim Mercure
 Francy Mess
 Mary Jo Meuleners
 Erik Meyer
 Ken Meyer
 Lillian Meyer

Sherry Meyer
 Sheila Meyering
 Jenny Millerhagen
 Dianna Mishall
 Mary Jo Mleziva
 Lucille Moe
 Barb Monsey
 Jim Monson
 Chris Moore
 Ana Moreno
 Peg Morgan
 Colleen Morken
 Glen Morken
 Mary Lou Morrisette
 Paul Moss
 Dan Mueller
 Wilma Nagashima
 Stephen Nagle
 Nancy Nagler
 Dean Nelson
 Kurt Nier
 Martin Nier
 Ed Niewinski
 Ted Niskanen
 Jan Nitti
 Merle Nolde
 Ellie Northrup
 Kristen Numedahl
 Joann Nyman
 Theresa O'Kane
 Jan Odegard
 Richard Osness
 Greg Owen
 Rudy Pacheco
 John Paiz Jr.
 Ann Parish
 Nick Pederson
 Tom Pederson
 Karen Pessek
 Dawn Phillips
 Rick Podvin
 Duane Pulford
 Panna Putnam
 Michelle Qwan
 Jackie Reeves
 Nancy Reeves
 Mavis Remillard
 Sharon Ricci
 Robin Rice
 Steve Rice
 Ginny Ries
 Shirley Riley
 Mary Robillard
 Honore Rolstad
 Brad Lee Roper

Mona Rosenberg
 Marilyn Rossman
 Betty Roussin
 Gwen Ryan
 Ira Sailor
 Liz Salomon
 John Savereide
 Judy Scheider
 Duke Schempp
 Elizabeth Schille
 Patrice Schmidt
 David Schultz
 Charlotte Scott
 Karen Seeling
 Kim Seitz
 Richard Seurer
 Muriel Sharlow
 Jim Shearer
 Afifih Shebib
 Joyce Siegal
 Laura Simpson
 Mary Sitzer
 Marty Smith
 Ora Smith
 Jim Solem
 Beth Spellerberg
 Barbara Sporlein
 Marvin Staples
 Liz Steblay
 Barbara Stone
 Gabrielle Strong
 Anna Sullivan
 Janet Sullivan
 Steve Super
 Debbie Swan
 Doreen Swenson
 Chas Tamble
 Mark Tapper
 Mary Taylor
 Pat Thomas
 Missy Thompson
 Larry Tills
 Chris Topic
 Sue Tripp
 Karen Trondson
 Mary Turner
 Karen Ulstad
 Marsha Unze
 Julie Urban
 Michele Vance
 Shirley Vaughn
 Roy Wai Keung Chow
 Bonnie Walters
 Jerry Walters
 Mac Walton

Sue Watlov Phillips
Connie Weber
Geraldine Wedel
Deborah Weiler
Donald Weiss
Ellen Weiss
Maureen Wells
Kristin Wertz
Helen West
Chuck Westin
Fred Weston
Terri Westphal
Antonia Wheeler-Sheehy
Marge Wherley
Carol White
Dorinda Wider
Phyllis Willerscheidt
Diane Wray Williams
Terri Williams
Linda Winter
Barbara Withers
Bob Wolf
Cliff Wroolie
Jim Zanmiller
Carol Zierman
Patricia Zimmerman

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The study results presented here are based on survey interviews conducted by volunteers with 46 percent of all adults residing in Minnesota's temporary housing programs on October 24, 1991. The survey effort was directed by Wilder Research Center. The purpose of the Executive Summary is to provide a brief overview of the characteristics of those who are homeless in our state.

BACKGROUND

Interviewers on October 24, 1991, talked with 882 people residing in temporary shelters that night; 477 persons resided in emergency shelters; 106 persons in battered women's shelters; and 299 persons in transitional housing programs. In addition, 116 persons on the street and 81 unaccompanied youth were interviewed. The study's purpose was to provide a current portrait of those who are homeless to be used as a resource for planners, policy makers, and service providers. The following summary describes homeless people in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters, and transitional housing. Persons on the street are described in another section of this report. Unaccompanied youth are described in a separate report.

DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILE

One thousand one hundred and sixty men, 780 women and 875 children were living in Minnesota's temporary housing programs on October 24, 1991. The average age for men was 35; for women, 32; and for children, 6. The majority of study respondents were persons of color.

The study found that most of those in temporary housing programs (51 percent of the men and 58 percent of the women) had not been homeless prior to their current episode. Women in temporary housing programs had typically been homeless for three months or less, but men had typically been homeless for six months or longer. Still, a sizable proportion of both groups, 22 percent of the women and 35 percent of the men, had been homeless for one year or more.

JOBS AND INCOME

The most common theme among those in temporary housing programs is unemployment. Less than 5 percent of the men and 11 percent of the women in our survey had jobs that lasted more than a few weeks. While more than 40 percent of persons living in temporary shelter programs have had some type of formal training for employment, the lack of a permanent address, child care, transportation, a high school diploma or relevant work experience serve as significant barriers to many. Still others struggle with alcoholism, mental health problems, or a criminal history. Others have simply given up hope. General Assistance is the primary source of income for the majority of single persons in shelters. Women with children are typically supported by AFDC benefits.

REASONS FOR BECOMING HOMELESS

Many men and women cited economic reasons for leaving their last housing including high rents, low incomes or eviction for non-payment of rent. In fact, the survey supports the idea that the lack of affordable housing combined with unemployment are among the primary reasons people are homeless. Women also leave housing because of abuse by partners.

TRANSITIONAL HOUSING

Most transitional programs in the state are designed to serve only families with children. The survey shows that the total number of women and children in temporary housing arrangements is now larger than the total number of men in temporary housing arrangements. Although emergency shelters are disproportionately male, other types of temporary housing programs, such as battered women's shelters and transitional programs, serve mainly women and children.

DISPROPORTIONATE NUMBERS OF MINORITIES

As with previous studies of homeless people in the metropolitan area, the current study showed that the majority of persons in Metro Area shelters are persons of color. Forty-five percent are African American; 6 percent Hispanic; 10 percent Native American and 1 percent Asian. In comparison, the majority of those in the general population are White (94%). In greater Minnesota, however, the majority of homeless persons are White, with 7 percent African Americans; 6 percent Hispanic; 18 percent Native Americans; and no Asian persons.

THE AFFORDABILITY OF HOUSING

The affordability of housing is different for men and women. While women can typically afford to pay more than men for housing, they often need larger housing units because they are accompanied by children. However, half of Minnesota's homeless women are able to afford only \$200 or less per month for their housing (16 percent say they can afford nothing). In the Twin Cities Metropolitan Area, even a modest efficiency unit ranges in price between \$275 and \$350 per month, and a similar one bedroom unit rents for \$350 to \$400.

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES

Physical and mental health problems are significant for homeless people. Thirty five percent of the men and 40 percent of the women had received care in an emergency room in the six months prior to the survey. More than 10 percent of all respondents say that physical health problems are a barrier to employment.

Mental health issues are also a significant issue for about one-quarter of those living in temporary housing programs. Nearly one-quarter have left a job because of mental health problems, and 14 percent have lived in facilities for persons with mental illness.

CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY ISSUES

Forty-four percent of homeless men and 22 percent of homeless women have been recently diagnosed or treated for alcohol or drug related problems. On the night of the survey, there were 65 homeless people staying in detoxification centers. Homeless people represented approximately one-third of all persons in detox on the night of the survey.

HISTORY OF INSTITUTIONALIZATION

Fifty-nine percent of homeless adults have lived in an institution at some time during their lives. Many (37%) have lived in a chemical dependency treatment facility and more than one-quarter have lived in a halfway house or correctional facility. Eighteen percent of those who are homeless in Minnesota have lived in a foster care facility, and 13 percent have lived in some type of community based residential treatment program.

CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN

On the night of the statewide survey, 875 children were in temporary housing. Interviewers collected information on 572 (65%) of those children. Fifty-one percent of the women (compared to only 4 percent of the men) in Minnesota temporary housing programs had children with them on the night of the survey. Most of the children were with their mothers or a female caretaker (85%), some were with both parents or two adult caretakers (13%), and a few were with their fathers or a male caretaker (2%). Of these parents/ caretakers, only 14 percent were currently married, 38 percent had been previously married and 48 percent had never married.

RACE AND ETHNICITY OF CHILDREN

The race/ethnicity of children varied by geography and type of shelter. In the Metropolitan area temporary housing, African-American children were the largest group by far (63%), while White and Native-American children were the largest groups in greater Minnesota (42% and 26%, respectively). Two-thirds of the children in emergency shelters were African-American. In battered women's shelters and transitional housing, African-American and White children were found in roughly equal numbers.

DIFFICULTY ATTENDING SCHOOL

Approximately one-fourth of homeless children were reported to have learning or school problems. Fourteen percent of the respondents with school-age children said their children have trouble going to school due to their housing situation. Nine percent of school-age homeless children in the study were not attending school at the time of our survey.

SERVICE NEEDS OF FAMILIES

Most families used food stamps in the previous month, half used clothing shelves, one-third used food shelves, and a similar proportion used the WIC program. One-fifth of the respondents report problems obtaining health and dental care for their children. Seventy-three percent of the families were currently receiving medical assistance. Respondents reported that the primary non-housing needs of their children were clothing, shoes, food and stable school arrangements.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Executive Summary	v
List of Tables	ix
Introduction	1
Background	1
Methods	2
How Many Homeless?.....	3
Why These Counts are an Underestimate of Homelessness in Minnesota.....	6
How Many Interviewed in Temporary Housing Programs?	7
Key Findings	9
General Descriptive Summary	13
Background Characteristics	13
Service Use.....	13
Income	14
Shelter Use.....	14
Living in Other Programs and Institutions.....	14
Migration to Minnesota	15
Housing Resources.....	19
Children of Shelter Residents	19
Employment.....	20
Chemical Dependency.....	20
Physical Health	20
Mental Health	21
Comparison to 1990 Census Information	21
Personal Accounts	23

TABLE OF CONTENTS-Continued

	Page
Homeless Children and Families	25
Health and School Problems.....	27
Comparisons to "Housed" Families With Low Incomes	28
Housing and Economic Circumstances.....	29
Women Fleeing Abuse	32
Potential Barriers to Employment	35
Data Tables Describing Persons in Temporary Housing Programs	40
Key Findings Related to Adults on the Street	241
Data Tables Describing Homeless Adults on the Streets	243
Appendix I	281
Appendix II	301

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
BACKGROUND CHARACTERISTICS		
1	How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday?	41
2	Gender	43
3	Which One Of The Following Racial Or Ethnic Groups Do You Belong To?..	44
3:4	What Is Your Home Reservation? (For Native Americans Only)	46
4	What Is Your Current Marital Status?	48
5	What Is The Highest Grade In School Or College You Completed?	49
6	Where Did You <u>Live</u> Most Of The Time While You Were Growing Up - Between The Time You Were Born and Age 16?	51
6-A	State or Country? (For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State or Country)	52
7	How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota?	56
7-A	Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota? (For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years or Less)	57
7-B	Had You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That?	61
7-C	What Were The Main Reasons You Came To Minnesota? (For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years or Less)	62
7-D	Were You Able To Obtain Regular Housing When You First Moved Here Or Did You Have To Stay In A Shelter? (For Respondents Who Had Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)	64
HISTORY OF TEMPORARY HOUSING		
8	Counting Today, How Long Have You Stayed In Temporary Housing?	66
9	If You Couldn't Stay Here Tonight, Where Would You Stay?	68
10	During The Past Month How Often Have You Slept In An <u>Emergency Shelter</u> ?	70
11	Other Than Where You Plan To Stay Tonight, Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In This Part Of The State?	71
12	Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In Another Part Of The State?	72
13	Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In A Different State?	73

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

Table		Page
HISTORY OF TEMPORARY HOUSING-Continued		
14	Thinking Back To <u>Last</u> Year At This Time, Were You Staying In Any Shelters Or Transitional Programs Then?.....	74
14-A	Were You Staying In Shelters Or Transitional Programs In Cities Outside Of Minnesota? (Asked Only Of Those In Temporary Housing One Year Ago).....	75
14-B	Did You Ever Stay In Shelters Or Transitional Housing Programs <u>More</u> Than Twelve Months Ago? (Asked Only Of Those Who Were <u>Not</u> In Temporary Housing One Year Ago).....	76
15	When You Have Been Without Housing, Where/Who Have You Stayed With?	77
16	Where Do You <u>Usually</u> Stay When You Don't Have Regular Housing?	79
INSTITUTIONAL PLACEMENT		
17	In Your Lifetime, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?	81
17-A	As A Child, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?.....	83
17-B	As An Adult, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?	85
17-C	Within The Last Two Years, Have You Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?	87
ASSESSMENT OF CURRENT HOUSING NEEDS		
18	During This Current Time Of Being Homeless, Or Living In Temporary Or Transitional Housing, How Long Have You Been Without Your Own Permanent Place To Live?.....	89
19	How Long Do You Expect That You Will Be Without A Regular Or Permanent Place To Live?	90
20	Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?.....	92
20-A	How Long Have You Been On The Waiting List For Public Housing? (Asked Only Of Those Currently On Waiting List).....	93
21	Are There Members Of Your Immediate Family (Other Than Those With You Here) Who Would Be Living With You If You Had Your Own Place?	95
22	Right Now, How Much Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month, Including Rent And Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live?	96
23	How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?.....	98

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

Table		Page
	HOUSING HISTORY	
24	What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing?	100
24-A	If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country: Which State Or Country?	102
25	Did You Own Or Rent That Housing Or Did Someone Else Pay For That Housing?.....	106
26	How Much Did You Pay Per Month To Live In That House Including Rent and Utilities? (Asked Only Of Those Who Owned Or Rented Their Last Housing)	107
27	For Those Who Owned, Rented, Or Someone Else Paid For Last Residence, How Long Did You Live In That Housing?	109
28	What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left That Regular Or Permanent Housing?	110
28-A	For Those Who Evicted From Last Housing: Why Were You Evicted?	114
29	Were You Ever Homeless Before Leaving Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?	116
30	Before Coming Here Did You Try To Get Into An Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else?	117
30-A	Why Didn't You Stay There? (Asked Only Of Those Who Tried But Could Not Get Into An Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else).....	118
	EDUCATION AND JOB TRAINING	
31	Are You Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program?	120
31-A	What Type of Program(s) Are You Now Attending? (Asked Only Of Those Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program)	121
32	Have You Ever Gone To School Or Are You Going To School Now To Learn A Particular Type Of Job?.....	123
32-A	What Type Of Job Training Have You Received (Are You Receiving)?.....	124
32-B	Did You Complete The Training?.....	127
32-C	Did You Ever Have A Job That Used That Kind Of Training?.....	128
33	Have You Ever Attended A Program That Teaches People How To Seek And Find A Job?	129

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

Table		Page
EDUCATION AND JOB TRAINING-Continued		
34	Have You Ever Been A Member Of A Labor Union?	130
35	Are You A United States Military Veteran?.....	131
35-A	Where Did You Serve? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans).....	132
35-B	What Year Did You Last Serve? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans)	134
35-C	Did You Serve In Combat? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans).....	135
35-D	Did You Receive An Honorable Discharge? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans).....	136
35-E	Are You Eligible For Veterans Benefits? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans).....	137
35-F	Are You Using Veterans Benefits? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans)	138
INCOME INFORMATION		
36	Have You Received Money From Any Of The Following Sources In The Last Month?.....	139
37	What Is Your <u>Main</u> Source Of Income?.....	143
38	What Was Your <u>Total</u> Income In September (1990) From <u>All</u> Sources?.....	146
RECENT SERVICE USE		
39	Which Of The Following Services Have You Used In The Last Month?.....	148
40	Have You Been Cut Off From Any Of These Programs In The Last Year?	150
41	Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or Reapplying For Any Services?	152
EMPLOYMENT		
42	Do You Currently Have A Job?.....	153
42-A	How Many Hours Do You Work Per Week?	154
42-B	What Is Your Current Job? (Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)	155
42-C	Has Your Job Lasted For At Least Three Months? (Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)	158
42-D	How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job? (Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)	159

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

Table		Page
	EMPLOYMENT-Continued	
42-E	What Was Your Last Job? (Asked Only Of Those Who Had Held A Job At Sometime In Their Life)	161
42-F	What Was The Main Reason You Left Your Last Job? (Asked Only Of Those Who Had A Job At Sometime In Their Life)	165
42-G	When Was The Last Time You Looked For Work? (Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)	169
42-H	What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To You Getting A Job Now? (Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs).....	171
	HOMELESS ADULTS WITH CHILDREN	
43	Do You Have Any Children Under 18?.....	175
43-A	Have You Been Involved In The Day-To-Day Care Of These Children? (Asked Only Of Those With Children).....	176
43-B	How Many Children Under 18 Do You Have? (Asked Only Of Those With Children)	177
43-C	Are Any Of Your Children Enrolled In A Head Start Program Or Other Childhood Development Program? (Asked Only Of Those With Children) ...	179
43-D	How Many Of Your Children Are With You Today? (Asked Only Of Those With Children)	180
43-E	Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have A Chronic Or Severe Physical Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities? (Asked Only Of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children).....	182
43-F	Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have An Emotional Or Behavior Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities? (Asked Only Of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children).....	183
43-G	Do Any Of Your <u>Children With You Today</u> Have Any Learning Or School Problems? (Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)	184
43-H	Have Any Of Your <u>Children With You Today</u> Repeated Any Grades For Any Reasons? (Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children).....	185
43-I	Are All Of Your School Age Children With You Today Attending School Right Now? (Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)	186
43-J	Do Any Of Your <u>Children With You Today</u> Have Trouble Going To School Because Of Your Housing Situation? (Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children).....	187

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

Table	Page
HOMELESS ADULTS WITH CHILDREN-Continued	
43-K	During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Needed Health Care For Any Of Your <u>Children Who Are With You?</u> (Asked Only Only of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children) 188
43-L	During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Needed Dental Care For Any Of Your <u>Children Who Are With You?</u> (Asked Only Only of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children) 189
43-M	Have Any Of Your <u>Children Here Today</u> Had To Skip Meals In The Past Month Because There Wasn't Enough Money To Buy Food? (Asked Only Only of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children) 190
43-N	During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable to Obtain Regular Child Care When You Needed It? (Asked Only Of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children)..... 191
43-O	<u>Other Than Housing</u> , What Do You See As The Main Needs Of Your <u>Children Who Are With You?</u> (Asked Only Of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children)..... 192
43-P	What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time? (Asked Only Of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children)..... 196
PHYSICAL HEALTH	
44	During The Last 12 Months, Did You Have Any Of The Following Illnesses, Conditions or Problems?..... 200
45	In The Last 12 Months, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have: 202
46	Have You Received Medical Care For Any Physical Health Problems During The Past Six Months? 203
47	Are You Currently Taking Any Prescribed Medications On A Regular Basis For A Physical Problem? 204
48	Do You Feel That You Now Need To See A Doctor About A Physical Problem? 205
49	Do You Now Need Dental Treatment? 206
50	Have You Seen A Doctor Or Nurse <u>At A Shelter Or Drop In Center</u> In The Last Six Months? 207
51	Is There Anything That Stops You From Seeing A Doctor Or Getting Health Care If You Need It?..... 208

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

Table		Page
PHYSICAL HEALTH-Continued		
51-A	What Stops You From Seeing A Doctor Or Getting Health Care? (Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That Something Stopped Them From Getting Health Care).....	209
52	Are You Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care?	211
52-A	Is That Care Provided By A HMO Plan? (Asked Only Of Those Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care)	212
52-B	Have You Been Able To Get The Services You've Needed? (Asked Only Of Those On MA Or GAMC)	213
53	Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last Six Months?	214
EMOTIONAL HEALTH		
54	Have You Ever Quit A Job Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or Mental Health Problems?	215
55	Have You Ever Received Outpatient Treatment For An Emotional Or Mental Health Problem?.....	216
55-A	Do You Currently Receive Outpatient Treatment For An Emotional Or Mental Health Problem? (Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That They Have Received Outpatient Treatment)	217
56	During The Past Two Years, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have:	218
57	During The Past Twelve Months Have You Had Any Other Mental Or Emotional Disorders? Include Only Those Disorders Which Seriously Interfere With Your Ability To Work or Attend School, Or To Manage Day-To-Day Activities.....	220
MEDICAL USE		
58	Do You Currently Take Medication For Any Health Problems?	221
59	Have Medications Been Prescribed For You That You Are Not Taking?.....	222

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

Table		Page
	ALCOHOL/CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY	
60	Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center?	223
60-A	How Many Times Have You Been In A Detox Center? (Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission)	224
60-B	Have You Been In A Detox Center In The Last Six Months? (Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission)	225
61	Do You Consider Yourself To Be Chemically Dependent?.....	226
62	Have You Ever Been Treated In An <u>Outpatient</u> Alcohol Or Drug Treatment Program?	227
	HISTORY OF ABUSE	
63	Were You Ever Physically Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?.....	228
64	Were You Ever Sexually Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?.....	229
	OTHER INFORMATION	
65	Do You Feel That You Could Benefit By Seeing A Counselor, Case Manager, Or Social Worker For Any Reason?.....	230
66	Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?.....	231
67	Are You Registered To Vote?	232
68	Have You Voted In A Public Election In The Past Two Years?.....	233
69	How Long Has It Been Since You Have Had Contact With Any Of Your Family Or Relatives?	234
70	Do You Have Three Or More Close Friends With Whom You Have Regular Contact?.....	235
71	Were You Homeless On March 20, 1990, The Day Of The Census Count Of The Homeless?	236
	MAIN NEEDS IDENTIFIED BY RESPONDENT	
72	What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?...	237

LIST OF TABLES **HOMELESS ADULTS ON THE STREET**

Table		Page
	BASIC DEMOGRAPHIC INFORMATION	
1	How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday?	244
2	Gender	244
3	Which One Of The Following Racial Or Ethnic Groups Do You Belong To?..	245
3-A	What Is Your Home Reservation? (For Native Americans Only)	246
4	What Is Your Current Marital Status?	247
5	What Is The Highest Grade In School Or College You Completed?	247
6	Where Did You Live <u>Most</u> Of The Time While You Were Growing Up -- Between The Time You Were Born And Age 16?	248
6-A	State Or Country? (For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country).....	249
7	How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota?	250
7-A	Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota? (For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less).....	251
7-B	Had You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That?	252
7-C	What Were The Main Reasons You Came To Minnesota? (For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less).....	252
7-D	Were You Able To Obtain Regular Housing When You First Moved Here Or Did You Have To Stay In A Shelter? (For Respondents Who Had Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)	253
	HISTORY OF TEMPORARY HOUSING	
8	Where Do You Plan On Sleeping Tonight?.....	253
9	Counting Today, How Long Have You Stayed In This Temporary Housing?.....	254
10	Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In A Different State?	254

LIST OF TABLES-Continued **HOMELESS ADULTS ON THE STREET**

Table		Page
	INSTITUTIONAL PLACEMENT	
11	In Your Lifetime, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?	255
11-A	As A Child, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?.....	256
11-B	As An Adult, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?	257
11-C	Within The Last Two Years, Have You Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?	258
	ASSESSMENT OF CURRENT HOUSING NEEDS	
12	During This Current Time Of Being Homeless Or Living In Temporary Or Transitional Housing, How Long Have You Been Without Your Own Permanent Place To Live?	259
13	Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?	259
14	Right Now, How Much Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month, Including Rent and Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live?	260
15	How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?.....	260
	HOUSING HISTORY	
16	What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing?	261
16-A	If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country: Which State Or Country?	262
17	What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?	263
17-A	For Those Who Evicted From Last Housing: Why Were You Evicted?	264
18	Were You Ever Homeless Before Leaving Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?	264
	EDUCATION AND MILITARY VETERAN	
19	Are You Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program?	265
20	Are You A United States Military Veteran?.....	265

LIST OF TABLES-Continued **HOMELESS ADULTS ON THE STREET**

Table		Page
	INCOME INFORMATION	
21	What Is Your <u>Main</u> Source Of Income?.....	266
22	What Was Your <u>Total</u> Income In September (1990) From <u>All</u> Sources?.....	267
23	Which Of The Following Services Have You Used In The Last Month?.....	268
24	Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or Reapplying For Any Services?.....	268
	EMPLOYMENT	
25	Do You Currently Have A Job?.....	269
25-A	How Many Hours Do You Work Per Week?	269
25-B	What Is Your Current Job? (Asked Only Of Those With Jobs).....	270
25-C	Has Your Job Lasted For At Least Three Months? (Asked Only Of Those With Jobs).....	270
25-D	How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job? (Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)	271
25-E	What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now? (Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs).....	272
	HOMELESS ADULTS WITH CHILDREN	
26	Do You Have Any Children Under 18?.....	273
26-A	How Many Of Your Children Are With You Today?	273
26-B	<u>Other Than Housing</u> , What Do You See As The Main Needs Of Your Children Who Are With You? (Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children).....	274
	PHYSICAL HEALTH	
27	Have You Received Medical Care For Any Physical Health Problems During The Past Six Months?	274
28	Do You Feel That You Need To See A Doctor About A Physical Problem? ...	275
29	Are You Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care?	275
30	Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last Six Months?.....	276

LIST OF TABLES-Continued **HOMELESS ADULTS ON THE STREET**

Table		Page
	EMOTIONAL HEALTH	
31	Have You Ever Quit A Job Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or Mental Health Problems?	276
32	During The Past Twelve Months Have You Had Any Mental Or Emotional Disorders? Include Only Those Disorders Which Seriously Interfere With Your Ability To Work Or Attend School, Or To Manage Day-To-Day Activities.....	277
33	Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center?	277
34	Do You Feel That You Could Benefit By Seeing A Counselor, Case Manager Or social Worker For Any Reason?	278
35	Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?.....	278
	MAIN NEEDS IDENTIFIED BY RESPONDENT	
36	What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?...	279

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this report is to provide a current portrait of people who are homeless in Minnesota. The information is intended as a resource for planners, policy makers, service providers and others who are interested in addressing the problems associated with homelessness.

The information presented in this report comes from three sources:

1. A statewide population count of all persons residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities on the night of October 24, 1991.
2. A statewide survey of a sample of persons living in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities on October 24, 1991.
3. A survey of homeless adults found in outdoor locations on October 24, 1991.

A second report based on a survey of homeless youth in shelters and other locations on October 24, 1991 is also available from Wilder Research Center.

This report presents the detailed data tables for all questions asked of adult respondents in the survey. In addition, key findings related to children and families, women fleeing abuse and potential barriers to employment are described at the beginning of this report.

BACKGROUND

The study was commissioned by James Solem of the Minnesota Housing Finance Agency in order to provide information for statewide planning efforts to reduce homelessness. Agency representatives from state and local government, Wilder Research Center, the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless and other non-profit groups met during the spring and summer of 1991 to develop survey instruments and research methods. Additional financial support was received from the Family Housing Fund of Minneapolis and Saint Paul to enable researchers to reimburse study respondents for their participation. Training sites and strategies were developed in conjunction with the Minnesota Satellite Technology Center and Minnesota's Technical College system. Survey dates were set by the planning group, and temporary housing program sites were identified by staff of Wilder Research Center and the Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training.

METHODS

On October 22, 1991 more than 300 volunteers assembled in classrooms at 16 vocational colleges around the state to learn how to conduct face-to-face interviews with homeless people. Training was conducted via an interactive satellite television broadcast originating in St. Paul. Regional leaders, identified by Wilder Research Center and the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless, provided direction for volunteer interviewers at each of the training sites. In addition to a Twin City metropolitan area training conducted in St. Paul, WRC staff traveled to Moorhead, Mankato and Two Harbors to meet and train regional leaders and on-site coordinators in those locations.

On October 24, 1991 volunteer interviewers and site leaders went to 94 different provider agencies and numerous street locations to interview homeless people throughout Minnesota. In addition, seven communities providing motel vouchers to homeless people distributed self-administered survey forms to their clients. Ninety-six percent of all Minnesota shelter and transitional housing programs participated in the survey. Most interviews were conducted during the early evening hours. A complete listing of all sites included in the survey is presented in Appendix I.

Site leaders were instructed to interview a sample of homeless persons at each location. Random sampling was possible at some sites, but for the most part, interviewers surveyed those who were available for interviews at the time of their arrival. Shelter residents were generally not informed of the survey effort prior to the arrival of the interviewing team. In all, 46 percent of homeless persons in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities were interviewed. Respondents received a cash compensation for the half-hour it took to complete the interview. Only 33 of the persons approached for an interview refused to participate in the study. The response rate was 96.4 percent.

Homelessness was defined using the same criteria used by the United States Congress in allocating resources through the McKinney Act (P.L. 100-77, sec 103(2)(1), 101 stat. 485 (1987)).

The term "homeless" or "homeless individual" includes an individual who (1) lacks a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence and (2) has a primary nighttime residence that is (a) a supervised, publicly or privately operated shelter designed to provide temporary living accommodations (including welfare hotels, congregate shelters, and transitional housing for the mentally ill), (b) an institution that provides a temporary residence for individuals intended to be institutionalized, or (c) a public or private place not designed for, or ordinarily used as, a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings.

While the survey was nearly comprehensive in sampling from emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities, it was not feasible to "sweep" the state for homeless persons in non-shelter locations. Therefore, a purposive sample of persons in approximately one dozen street locations in various parts of Minnesota was obtained by persons experienced in outreach to the homeless. This was not an exhaustive effort and cannot be

considered a comprehensive count or a representative sample of non-sheltered homeless persons. It does, however, provide the basis for preliminary descriptive information on this population.

Along with our other efforts, a purposive sample of unaccompanied homeless youth was obtained through the efforts of youth advocates throughout Minnesota. Youth were interviewed (using a customized youth survey instrument) in various youth shelters, street locations and drop-in centers. The results of these surveys are described in a separate report.¹

Supporting information for this study was obtained from two additional sources. First, shelter providers at all emergency shelters, battered women's shelters, and transitional housing facilities provided a complete count of all men, women and children in residence on the night of October 24, 1991. No comparable counts were available for unaccompanied youth or unsheltered adults. Second, interviews conducted in August, 1991 by the American Indian Task Force on Housing and Homelessness and analyzed by Wilder Research Center provided additional descriptive information about homeless American Indian people in Minneapolis.

Finally, in order to avoid bias associated with over or under representing individuals in any of the adult shelters, a weighting technique was applied to the sample. Weightings were possible only in locations where complete population counts were available (emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities). The weighting techniques (described in Appendix II) allow us to estimate the characteristics of nearly the entire population counted in each type of adult facility on October 24.

HOW MANY HOMELESS?

The following table shows the total count of homeless persons in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities in the Twin City metropolitan area and greater Minnesota on the night of October 24, 1991.²

Persons in Temporary Housing Programs

	Number <u>Males</u>	Number <u>Females</u>	Number <u>Children</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Twin City Metropolitan Area</u>				
Emergency Shelters	786	239	277	1,302
Battered Women's Shelters	0	92	126	218
Transitional Housing	177	263	217	657
<u>Greater Minnesota</u>				
Emergency Shelters	175	49	55	279
Battered Women's Shelters	0	47	55	102
Transitional Housing	<u>22</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>257</u>
Total	1,160	780	875	2,815

¹ Homelessness in Minnesota: A Profile of Homeless Youth provides information on 81 homeless youth who were staying in shelters and other locations on October 24, 1991. Reports are available from Wilder Research Center. Cost is \$10.00.

² Persons receiving vouchers for temporary shelter in a motel or other location are counted with the emergency shelter totals.

The next table shows the number of homeless persons surveyed in street locations in the Twin City metropolitan area and greater Minnesota on October 24, 1991. This is not a total count of homeless persons in street locations.

Persons on the Street

	<u>Number Males</u>	<u>Number Females</u>	<u>Number Children</u>	<u>Total</u>
Twin City Metropolitan Area	75	7	11	93
Greater Minnesota	<u>19</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>25</u>
Total	94	10	14	118

The next table shows the number of unaccompanied youths (18 and under) surveyed in shelters, drop-in centers and street locations in the Twin City metropolitan area and greater Minnesota on October 24, 1991. Again, this is not a total count of unaccompanied homeless youth. (Descriptive information about this sample is provided in a separate report.)

Unaccompanied Homeless Youth

	<u>Number Males</u>	<u>Number Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
Twin City Metropolitan Area	24	25	49
Greater Minnesota	<u>17</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>32</u>
Total	41	40	81

The total number of persons identified as a result of this survey effort is 3,014.

The individual and family status of persons in Minnesota's temporary housing programs is shown in the following tables.

**Individuals and Families in Minnesota's Temporary Housing Programs
State Totals**

	<u>Emergency Shelters</u>	<u>Battered Women Shelters</u>	<u>Transitional Housing</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Couples with children*	29	-	7	36*
Couples - No children*	7	-	1	8*
Women with children	100	102	177	379
Women alone	152	37	159	348
Men with children	7	-	6	13
Men alone	918	-	194	1,112
Total Adults	1,213	139	544	1,940*
Total Children	332	181	362	875

* Couples include two adults.

**Individuals and Families in Minnesota's Temporary Housing Programs
Metropolitan Area**

	<u>Emergency Shelters</u>	<u>Battered Women Shelters</u>	<u>Transitional Housing</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Couples with children*	20	-	-	20*
Couples - No children*	1	-	-	1*
Women with children	87	71	117	275
Women alone	21	21	140	182
Men with children	7	-	3	10
Men alone	758	-	183	941
<hr/>				
Total Adults	915	92	443	1450
Total Children	277	126	217	620

**Individuals and Families in Minnesota's Temporary Housing Programs
Greater Minnesota**

	<u>Emergency Shelters</u>	<u>Battered Women Shelters</u>	<u>Transitional Housing</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Couples with children*	9	-	7	16*
Couples - No children*	6	-	1	7*
Women with children	13	31	60	104
Women alone	131	16	19	166
Men with children	-	-	3	3
Men alone	160	-	11	171
<hr/>				
Total Adults	334	47	109	490
Total Children	55	55	145	255

* Couples include two adults.

WHY THESE COUNTS ARE AN UNDERESTIMATE OF HOMELESSNESS IN MINNESOTA

Our counts of persons using shelters and transitional programs are comparable to figures cited in the Quarterly Shelter Survey conducted by the Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training.³ Both are, nonetheless, undercounts of Minnesota's total homeless population.

As already noted, our sample of homeless persons on the street is a sample of convenience. The actual number of non-sheltered homeless persons on October 24 is not known. We do know, however, that the August 1991 survey of homeless American Indian people in Minneapolis conducted by the American Indian Task Force on Housing and Homelessness showed that more than one-quarter (28%) of the 247 American Indian people interviewed did not use public shelters of any type and relied only on friends and outdoor sleeping locations.⁴ Furthermore, research conducted by The Urban Institute in other states has found that estimates of the "non-shelter using" population range between 20 and 40 percent of the shelter using population depending on the availability of shelter beds, the season and weather conditions.⁵ If we apply the most conservative estimate (20 percent of the homeless who are sheltered), we would add approximately 400 persons to our counts of adults and youth in non-shelter locations.

Moreover, our figures do not include homeless persons in detoxification centers throughout the state. Figures supplied by Minnesota's Department of Human Services and the Hennepin County Detoxification Center shows that there were an additional 65 homeless people in detoxification centers on October 24.

Finally, and perhaps most importantly, our counts do not include people who have found short-term temporary arrangements with friends on that date. Our survey shows that approximately two-thirds of all homeless persons in shelters occasionally stay with friends. This population of homeless persons "doubled-up" with friends or relatives was briefly investigated by the St. Paul Overnight Shelter Board. By asking St. Paul school children about persons living in their homes on a temporary basis, they found that there were as many people living in these circumstances as there were people in St. Paul shelters.⁶ Supporting this finding, data from the U.S. General Accounting Office show that the number of children and youth who are "doubled-up" in precarious housing situations is 2.7 times the number of children and youth in emergency shelters.⁷

³ Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training, Quarterly Shelter Survey, December 1991.

⁴ A Report to the American Indian Task Force on Housing and Homelessness (St. Paul, Wilder Research Center, September 1991).

⁵ Martha Burt and Barbara Cohen, America's Homeless: Numbers, Characteristics, and the Programs That Serve Them, Washington, D.C., The Urban Institute Press, 1989.

⁶ St. Paul Overnight Shelter Board Report, 1990.

⁷ U.S. General Accounting Office, Children and Youths: About 68,000 Homeless and 186,000 in Shared Housing at Any Given Time (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1989).

If we combine the above figures into a "best estimate" table, it would show the following:

**"Best Estimates" of Total Homeless and Precariously Housed Population
in Minnesota on October 24, 1991**

<u>Count or Estimate</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Number</u>
Count	Persons in Shelters or Transitional Programs (includes youth shelters)	2,875
Count	Homeless Persons in Detoxification Centers	65
Estimate	Persons on the Street (non-sheltered, includes youth)	560
Estimate	Persons "Doubled Up"	<u>2,800</u>
	Total	6,300

HOW MANY INTERVIEWED IN TEMPORARY HOUSING PROGRAMS?

Study efforts focused on gathering good descriptive information on persons living in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing on October 24, 1991.⁸ While it was not possible to interview all of the 1,940 adults residing in these facilities on October 24, the table below shows the number of completed interviews in each type of facility.⁹

Number of Adults Interviewed in Temporary Housing Programs

	<u>Number Males</u>	<u>Number Females</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Percent of Adults in Temporary Housing</u>
Twin City Metropolitan Area				
Emergency Shelters	251	109	360	35%
Battered Women's Shelters	0	64	64	70%
Transitional Housing	78	150	228	52%
Greater Minnesota				
Emergency Shelters	100	28	128	57%
Battered Women's Shelters	0	43	43	91%
Transitional Housing	<u>11</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>71</u>	63%
Total	440	454	894	46%

⁸ Taken together, emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities, as well as agencies providing vouchers for other forms of temporary shelter, will be referred to as temporary housing programs throughout this report.

⁹ Persons receiving vouchers for temporary shelter in a motel or other location are counted with the emergency shelter totals.

In addition to those interviewed, persons accompanied by children were also asked to provide information about their children as part of the survey. The following table shows the breakdown of children as represented by parent interviews on October 24. Not all children in temporary housing programs were represented by parent interviews. The 572 children identified in this table are described on pages 25 - 31.

Number of Children Represented in Interviews With Adults

	<u>Children With Men</u>	<u>Children With Women</u>	<u>Children With Couples</u>	<u>Total</u>
Twin City Metropolitan Area				
Emergency Shelters	4	103	43	150
Battered Women's Shelters	0	97	0	97
Transitional Housing	4	131	4	139
Greater Minnesota				
Emergency Shelters	0	17	15	32
Battered Women's Shelters	0	51	0	51
Transitional Housing	<u>6</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>103</u>
Total	14	486	72	572

KEY FINDINGS

The findings reported here are based on estimates for the 1,160 men and 780 women residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities on the date of the survey. Findings based on interviews with homeless adults on the streets are reported in another section of this report. Findings from a separate sample of unaccompanied homeless youth are described in a companion report, Homelessness in Minnesota, A Profile of Homeless Youth.

BACKGROUND CHARACTERISTICS

- The total number of women and children in temporary housing arrangements is larger than the total number of men in temporary housing arrangements.

Although there are more than three males to every female in emergency shelter facilities, when other types of temporary housing are included (and children are added to the total), women and children outnumber men. Previous surveys by Wilder Research Center show that the number of women and children has risen much faster than the number of men since the mid 1980's. Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training figures show a threefold increase in the number of homeless women and children in Minnesota since 1985.

- Eighty-five percent of homeless families are headed by single females.

Approximately half of the parents in all homeless families (48%) have never been married. An additional 37 percent are currently divorced or separated. The typical homeless family consists of one female adult and two children. Fourteen percent of homeless families have been without housing for more than one year. Seventy-two percent of homeless families receive AFDC benefits. The median monthly income is \$532. Nearly one-third (32%) of the adults in homeless families are fleeing an abusive partner.

- In the Twin City metropolitan area, the majority of those in temporary housing programs are persons of color. In greater Minnesota, most are White.

The following table compares the 1990 Census figures on the racial and ethnic background of Minnesota residents to the characteristics of those in temporary housing programs. All figures are percents.

**Racial and Ethnic Background of All Minnesota Residents
Compared to Homeless Samples**

	<u>White</u>	<u>African American</u>	<u>Hispanic</u>	<u>Native American</u>	<u>Asian</u>
U. S. Census Minnesota 1990	94	2	1	1	2
Twin City Metropolitan Homeless Sample 1991	35	45	6	10	1
Greater Minnesota Homeless Sample 1991	66	7	6	18	0

HISTORY OF HOUSING AND HOMELESSNESS

- Thirty percent of the persons living in Minnesota's temporary housing programs have been without a permanent place to live for more than a year. About half have been homeless for three months or less.
- Twenty-three percent of homeless people in the Twin City metropolitan area compared to 31 percent in greater Minnesota are on a waiting list for some type of subsidized housing. Thirty-seven percent of homeless women compared to 16 percent of homeless men report that they are now on a waiting list for public housing.
- Approximately two-thirds of those surveyed indicate that their last regular housing was somewhere in Minnesota. Thirty-one percent of those in the Twin City metropolitan area compared to 45 percent in greater Minnesota were homeless prior to their last stay in regular or permanent housing. However, most of those in temporary housing programs (51 percent of men and 58 percent of women) have not been homeless prior to their current episode of homelessness.
- Women are more likely than men to enter transitional housing programs.

Transitional housing, although time limited, includes one or more services intended to promote self-sufficiency. Most transitional programs (80%) are designed to serve only families with children. Approximately one-quarter of adults in transitional housing programs are employed, and more than three-quarters have lived in Minnesota three years or longer.

- Women can typically afford to pay more for housing than men, but often need larger housing units because they are accompanied by children.

About three-quarters (76%) of the homeless men in temporary housing programs are able to afford only \$200 or less per month for housing (31 percent say they can afford nothing). Half of Minnesota's homeless women report that they are able to afford only \$200 or less per month for their housing (16 percent say they can afford nothing). Eleven percent of the men compared to 28 percent of the women could afford rents between \$300 and \$500 per month.

Eighty-seven percent of the men compared to only 41 percent of the women say they could get by with an efficiency or one-bedroom apartment. The average market rate rental price for an efficiency housing unit in the Twin City metropolitan area ranges between \$275 and \$350 per month. For a one bedroom unit, the range is between \$350 and \$450 per month. For a two-bedroom unit, the range is between \$450 and \$575 per month. One-quarter of the women need three or more bedrooms for their families. The market rate value for housing units of this size are typically over \$550 per month in the metropolitan area.

- Twenty-six percent of Minnesota's homeless women left their last permanent residence in order to get away from an abusive partner. Abuse by partners is the single largest reason why women leave their own residences and move to shelters.

While many battered women are able to find shelter in a facility designed to serve those who have been abused by partners, more than one-half of women fleeing abuse (56%) are living in other types of temporary housing programs.

LENGTH OF TIME IN MINNESOTA

- The majority of men and women in Minnesota's temporary housing programs have lived in Minnesota more than two years and had their last regular housing in Minnesota. However, 44 percent of the men and 32 percent of the women have lived in Minnesota for two years or less and usually report that their last regular housing was in another state; most often Illinois, Wisconsin, California, Missouri or Indiana.

More than three-quarters of the homeless people who have recently migrated to Minnesota (83 percent of men and 78 percent of women) relied on temporary shelter arrangements when they first arrived in Minnesota.

SERVICE USE

- Food stamps, hot meal programs, free clothing shelves, food shelves, drop-in centers and free medical clinics are the services most frequently used by homeless people.

Approximately one-quarter or more of the men and women in temporary housing programs use each of these services.

- Thirty-one percent of all persons in temporary housing programs report that they need some help to apply or reapply for services.

JOBS AND INCOME

- Eighteen percent of persons in temporary housing programs were employed at the time of the survey. Seven percent had full time jobs.

However, less than 5 percent of the men and 11 percent of the women had jobs that had lasted at least three months. On average, homeless persons with jobs work about 30 hours per week. Most with jobs were employed as food preparers, house cleaners or janitors, unskilled laborers or retail salespersons.

- General Assistance is the primary source of income for the majority of single persons in shelters. Women with children are typically supported by AFDC benefits. Other important sources of support include day labor, steady employment and Supplemental Security Income (SSI). The median income of respondents in the month preceding the survey is shown by program type below.

<u>Program Type</u>	<u>Median Income</u>
Emergency Shelters	\$237
Battered Women's Shelters	\$437
Transitional Housing	\$437

HEALTH

- The emergency room is an important source of medical care for homeless persons.

Thirty-five percent of men and 40 percent of women have received care in an emergency room in the six months preceding the survey. The typical cost of an emergency room visit at a public hospital in the metropolitan area is \$150. Persons with MA benefits were twice as likely as those without MA benefits to have used emergency room services in the past six months. In addition, 29 percent of men and 36 percent of women reported at the time of the interview that they needed to see a doctor about a medical problem.

- Mental health problems are significant issues for about one-quarter of persons in temporary housing programs.

While the proportion of homeless persons who report current and debilitating mental health problems is slightly higher than for the population of persons who have permanent housing, homeless persons are more than twice as likely to have a history of institutionalization for mental health problems. Nearly one-quarter of those in temporary housing programs have left a job because of mental health problems, and 14 percent have lived in facilities for persons with mental illness.

PROBLEMS WITH ALCOHOL

- Approximately one-third of those who are homeless report that they have chemical dependency problems. Forty-five percent of homeless men compared to 18 percent of homeless women have been admitted to detoxification centers.

On the night of October 24, one-third of all persons in Minnesota's detoxification centers were homeless. Approximately one percent of homeless people compared to .004 percent of those with housing were in a detoxification center on survey night.

PLACEMENT HISTORY OF HOMELESS ADULTS

- Fifty-nine percent of homeless adults (65 percent of men and 50 percent of women) have lived in an institution during some period of their lives.

The table below shows the types of facilities in which homeless persons had lived prior to the survey.

Placement History			
	<u>% Men</u>	<u>% Women</u>	<u>% Total</u>
Foster home	16	20	18
Chemical dependency treatment facility (Does not include detox)	45	25	37
Residential treatment facility	12	14	13
Detention center/correctional facility	38	13	28
Halfway house	31	17	25
Facility for persons with physical disabilities	7	1	5
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	11	17	14

GENERAL DESCRIPTIVE SUMMARY

BACKGROUND CHARACTERISTICS

On October 24, 1991 a statewide population count of all persons residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities found 1,940 adults (1,160 men and 780 women) and 875 children accompanied by adults in Minnesota's temporary housing programs. Men make up about 60 percent of the adult population. However, the combined total of women and children is greater than the number of men. The average age for men is 34.9 years and for women, 31.7 years. Adult users of temporary housing arrangements in Minnesota are mostly people of color. Survey results indicate that 41 percent of the adults were White, 38 percent were African American, 12 percent were Native American, 6 percent Hispanic, 1 percent Asian, and 3 percent of mixed racial background. Outside the Twin Cities metropolitan area the majority of temporary housing users are White. About half of the adults in temporary housing arrangements have lived in Minnesota for more than five years. This compares to about 92 percent of the housed population who have lived in Minnesota for five years or more.^{10a}

Most homeless persons (56%) have never been married, an additional 12 percent are separated, 25 percent are divorced, and 5 percent are currently married. About 1 percent are widowed. Nearly two-thirds (63%) grew up in another state. This compares to approximately 25 percent of the general population of Minnesota residents who were born and grew up outside of the state.^{10b} Three-fourths of all homeless adults have graduated from high school or completed a GED, and 28 percent have gone on to some type of post-secondary education. Currently 12 percent of all adults in temporary housing programs are attending school. Approximately 89 percent of adults in the general population have completed high school.^{10c}

Twenty-three percent of the adults surveyed were military veterans (33 percent of the men and 3 percent of the women). Eleven percent of the adults in the general population are military veterans.^{10d}

SERVICE USE

Regarding service use in the month preceding the survey, the survey shows that 57 percent have used food stamps, 44 percent have used free or almost free clothing shelves, 37 percent have used hot meal programs, 26 percent have used drop-in centers, 25 percent have used food shelves, 24 percent used free medical clinic services, 8 percent have used the WIC program, 8 percent have used free dental services, and 6 percent have used free mental health services. Sixty-four percent

^{10a-d} 1990 Census of Population and Housing. Summary Tape File 3A-Minnesota.
(Washington, D.C., U.S. Bureau of the Census.)

currently have Medical Assistance or General Assistance Medical Care, another 7 percent have applied for this service. Thirty-seven percent of adults surveyed reported using an emergency room in the last six months. Thirty-one percent feel that they need help in applying or reapplying for benefits or services. About half (49%) of the respondents feel they could benefit by seeing a counselor, case manager, or social worker for some reason.

INCOME

When asked about their main source of income, respondents identified the following sources: General Assistance, 33 percent (42 percent of the men and 19 percent of the women); AFDC, 17 percent (2 percent of the men and 39 percent of the women); steady job, 9 percent; and day labor, 10 percent. Ten percent of the adults reported no income in the month preceding the survey.

When asked about the total amount of their income in the month preceding the survey (September 1991), 20 percent reported an income of less than \$100. Thirty percent reported income of \$101 to \$300. Seventeen percent reported incomes of \$301 to \$500. Twenty-three percent reported an income over \$500. Income was not reported by 10 percent of the respondents. The median income for users of Emergency Shelters is \$237, for users of Battered Women's Shelters, \$437; and for users of Transitional Housing, \$437.

SHELTER USE

For over half of the adults, this was their first time of being homeless. Fifty-four percent of the adults (51 percent of the men and 58 percent of the women) reported that they had not been homeless before leaving their last regular or permanent housing. Over half (65%) of the adults have been in their current temporary housing program for less than one month. Thirty-three percent have been in their current temporary arrangement for more than one month (21 percent of the men and 45 percent of the women). Only 2 percent of men and 2 percent of women have been in their current temporary arrangement for more than one year.

When not in shelters, respondents most often report that they stay with family or friends, in a hotel or motel, in cars or other vehicles, outdoors, in detox centers, in jails, in places open 24 hours a day, in vacant buildings, and in hallways. Approximately 40 percent of persons surveyed have a history of temporary housing use dating back one year or more. Approximately one-quarter report using temporary housing programs in another state.

LIVING IN OTHER PROGRAMS AND INSTITUTIONS

With respect to institutionalization as children or adults, 17 percent of the respondents (15 percent of the men and 20 percent of the women) were in foster care, 36 percent (44 percent of the men and 25 percent of the women) were in a drug/alcohol treatment facility, 12 percent (12 percent of the men and 14 percent of the women) were in a community residential treatment program, 27 percent of the respondents (37 percent of the men and 13 percent of the women) were in a detention center or correctional facility, 4 percent (6 percent of the men and 2 percent of the

women) lived in a residence for people with physical disabilities, 25 percent (29 percent of the men and 17 percent of the women) lived in some type of half-way house, and 13 percent (11 percent of the men and 17 percent of the women) lived in a hospital for persons with mental health problems. Fifty-nine percent (65 percent of the men and 50 percent of the women) have spent some time in at least one of the facilities listed above.

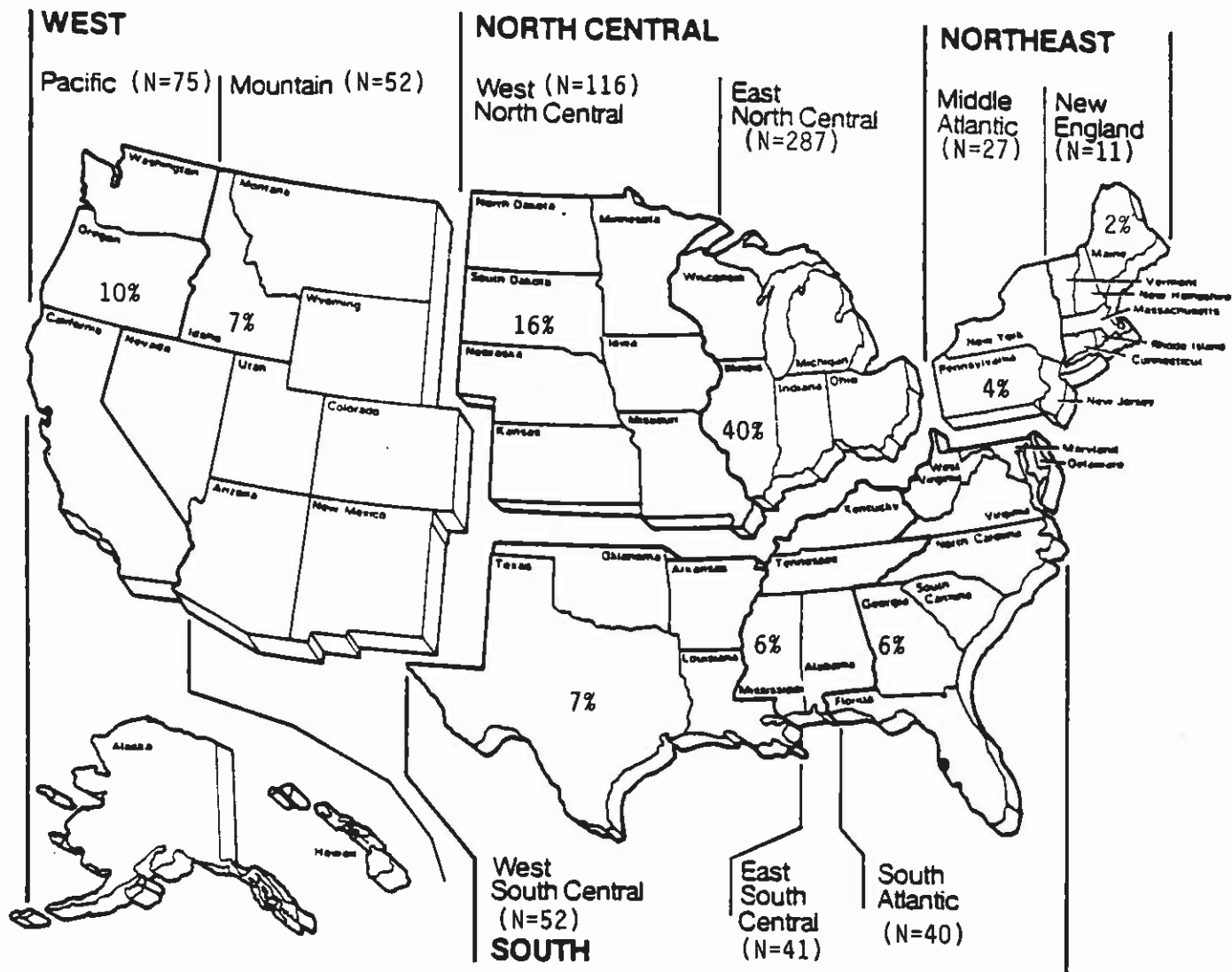
MIGRATION TO MINNESOTA

Men and women differ only slightly with regard to the length of time they have been in Minnesota. Thirty percent of the respondents have been here less than one year, 9 percent have lived here from one year to two years, and 61 percent have lived here longer. Of the respondents who have lived here two years or less, 20 percent indicated that they have previously lived in Minnesota.

Of those who have lived in Minnesota two years or less ($N = 740$), 40 percent have come from East North Central States, 16 percent from West North Central states, 10 percent from Pacific states, 7 percent from Mountain states, 7 percent from West South Central states, 6 percent from East South Central states, 6 percent from South Atlantic states, 4 percent from Mid-Atlantic states, and 2 percent from New England. Three percent came from countries outside of the United States (see maps on next three pages). Reasons for moving to Minnesota include looking for work (39%); to be with family or friends (21%); wanting to get a new start (11%); to improve opportunities for themselves or their children (11%); to go to school (9%); and flee abuse (6%). Only 18 percent of those in Minnesota two years or less were able to obtain regular housing when they first came to the state. Sixty-seven percent stayed in shelters, and 15 percent made other arrangements including family and friends, outdoors, half-way houses, a car or vehicle.

State Totals
For Those Who Lived In Minnesota For Two Years or Less,
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota: (N=740)

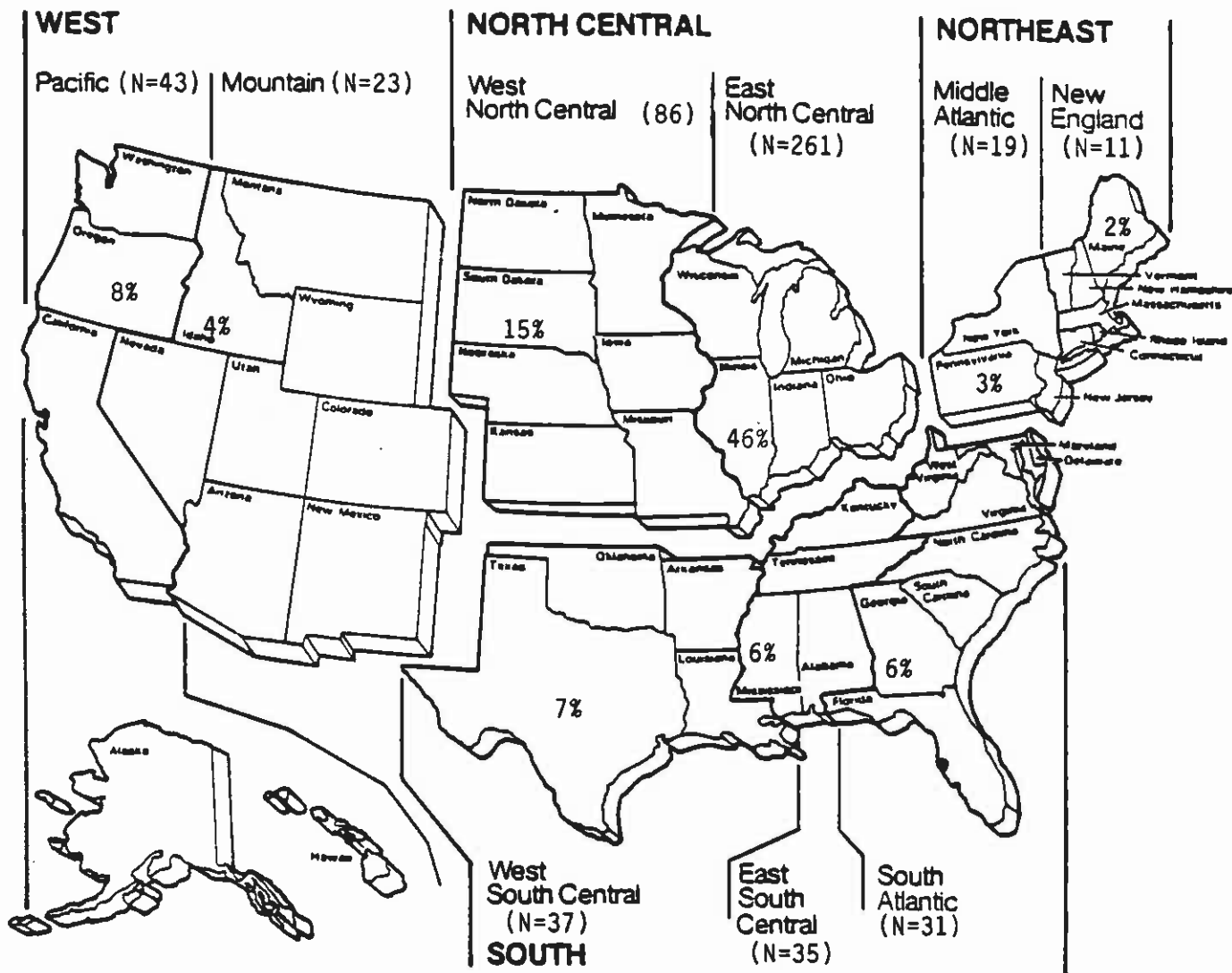
Census Geographic Regions and Divisions of the United States



* Countries outside the U.S. (N=22) 3%

Twin Cities Area Respondents
For Those Who Lived In Minnesota Two Years or Less,
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota: N=562

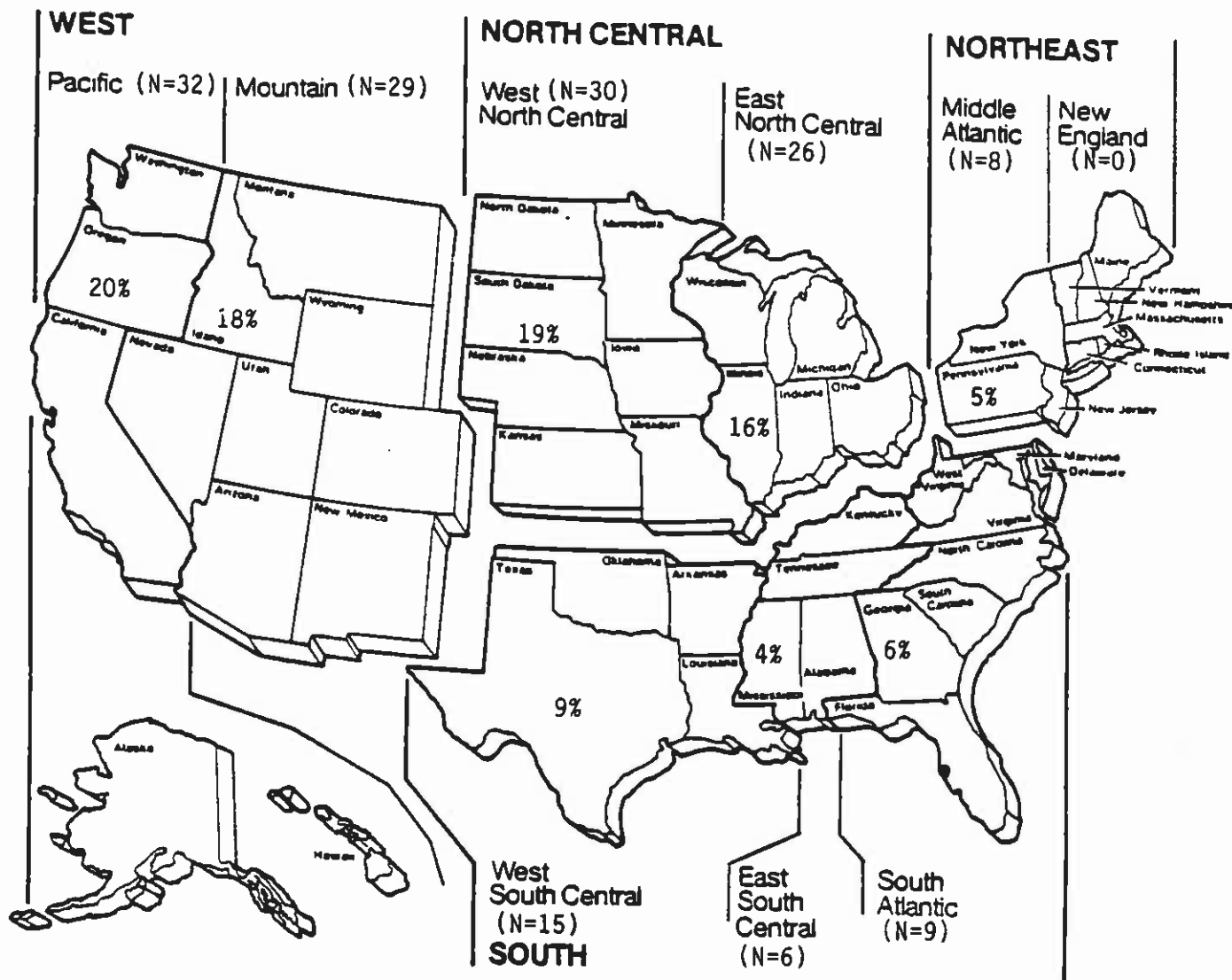
Census Geographic Regions and Divisions of the United States



* Countries outside the U.S. (N=16) 3%

Greater Minnesota Respondents
For Those Who Lived In Minnesota For Two Years or Less,
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota: (N=163)

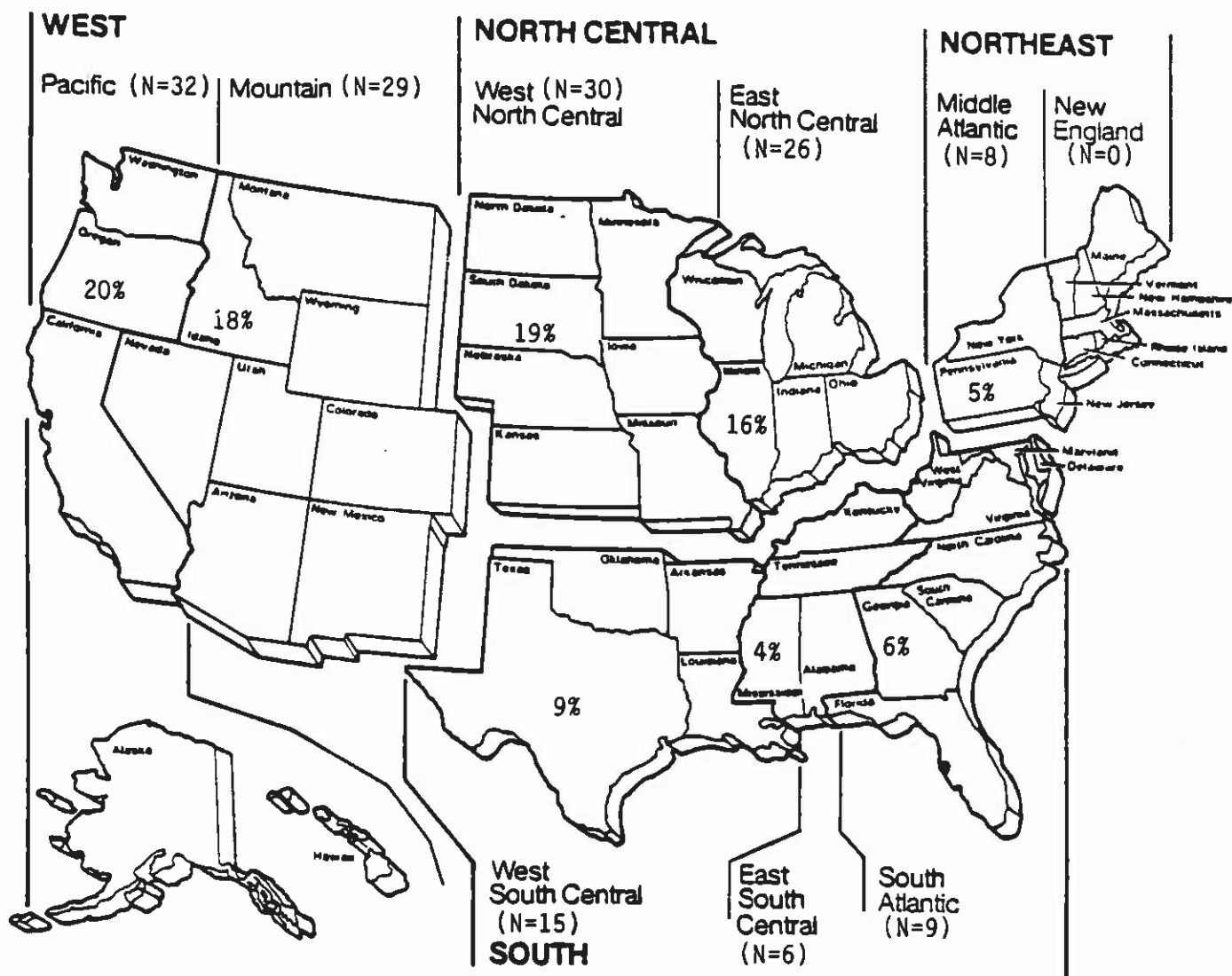
Census Geographic Regions and Divisions of the United States



* Countries outside the U.S. (N=6) 4%

Greater Minnesota Respondents
For Those Who Lived In Minnesota For Two Years or Less,
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota: (N=163)

Census Geographic Regions and Divisions of the United States



* Countries outside the U.S. (N=6) 4%

HOUSING RESOURCES

Thirty percent (35 percent of the men and 22 percent of the women) report being without their own housing for more than a year. However, most temporary housing users believe that homelessness will be a short-term situation. Twenty-five percent are on a waiting list for Section 8 housing. And approximately one-fifth of this group have been waiting for over a year. The majority of the men (87%) say that they only need an efficiency or one bedroom apartment while 59 percent of the women require two, three, or more bedrooms. The vast majority of the respondents (84 percent of the men and 89 percent of the women) indicate that they want permanent housing in the area in which they are currently living.

Twenty-five percent of the respondents (31 percent of the men and 16 percent of the women) indicate that they are not able to pay any amount for rent right now. Twelve percent indicate that they could pay between \$1 and \$100 a month for rent, 29 percent indicate an ability to pay \$101 to \$200, 16 percent indicate an ability to pay \$201 to \$300, 11 percent indicate an ability to pay \$301 to \$400, 7 percent indicate an ability to pay \$401 to \$500, and 1 percent indicate that they could pay over \$500 per month. Slightly over three-fourths (76%) of the men compared to half (50%) of the women report that the maximum rent they could afford to pay is \$200 or less each month.

Sixty-two percent (54 percent of the men and 73 percent of the women) indicate that their last regular or permanent housing was in Minnesota, 36 percent (44 percent of the men and 25 percent of the women) report that their last regular housing was in another state or country and 2 percent (same for both men and women) report that they have never had regular or permanent housing.

Respondents were asked to describe their two main reasons for leaving their last housing. The main reasons that men left their last housing include unaffordable rents, loss of job, chemical dependency problems, moving to get a job, inability to get along with roommates, and eviction. The main reasons women left their last housing were fleeing abuse, unaffordable rents, chemical dependency problems, eviction, substandard housing, violent neighborhoods, and lost income. Of those who were evicted, about two-thirds were evicted because they could not pay the rent.

CHILDREN OF SHELTER RESIDENTS

Although two-thirds of the women and one-third of the men report that they have children, the proportion of men caring for their children in shelters is very low. Fifty-two percent of the women and 4 percent of the men in temporary housing programs had children with them on the night of the survey. The vast majority of shelter families (85%) are female headed single parent families. Approximately 9 percent of children in shelters have a chronic or severe physical health problem, 24 percent have learning or school problems, and 14 percent have trouble going to school due to housing problems. (Additional details about children in shelters can be found on pages 25 - 31).

EMPLOYMENT

Nineteen percent of persons in temporary housing programs were employed at the time of the survey. Eight percent had full time jobs. However, only 5 percent of the men and 11 percent of the women had jobs that had lasted at least three months. On average, homeless persons with jobs work about 30 hours per week. Most with jobs were employed as food preparers, house cleaners or janitors, unskilled laborers or salespersons.

Thirty percent of the respondents without jobs reported that it had been less than six months since they last held a steady job, 16 percent had a job within the last six months to one year ago, 24 percent had a job one to two years ago, 11 percent were last employed three to four years ago, and 14 percent report that their last job was more than four years ago. Four percent said they had never held a steady job and 1 percent have never worked.

A number of problems appear to prevent homeless persons from obtaining steady employment. The ten most frequently mentioned barriers to employment include transportation, no address, physical health problems, cost of child care, lack of education, lack of experience, alcoholism, lack of job skills, no motivation, and no money to look for work. The cost of child care and lack of education appear to be more significant barriers for women than for men.

CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY

More than two out of five homeless men and one of five homeless women report chemical dependency problems. Forty-five percent of the men and 18 percent of the women have been admitted to a detox center at least once. Half (50%) of the men and 27 percent of the women reported that at some time in their life they have lived in an alcohol or drug treatment facility. Twenty-eight percent of the men and 17 percent of the women have been in residential drug treatment programs within the last two years.

PHYSICAL HEALTH

Thirty-seven percent of the respondents have received medical care for an illness in the previous six months. Thirty-two percent of the respondents indicated that they currently need to see a doctor. Approximately one-third had been seen in emergency rooms during the previous six months. Sixty-three percent (58 percent of the men and 72 percent of the women) are currently receiving Medical Assistance or General Assistance Medical Care.

MENTAL HEALTH

Mental illness is a significant problem for approximately one-fourth of the respondents in the survey. Twenty-two percent of the men and 25 percent of the women have quit a job because of nervousness, depression, or mental health problems. Fifteen percent of the respondents indicated that during the past 12 months they have had a mental or emotional disorder serious enough to interfere with their ability to work, attend school, or manage day-to-day activities. Six percent (4 percent of the men and 9 percent of the women) have lived in a hospital for persons with mental health problems within the last two years. When these items are combined as in the "Potential Barriers to Employment" analysis on page 36, the proportion of men and women in the homeless population with some type of recent mental health problem equals approximately 24 percent and 31 percent respectively.

Physical and sexual mistreatment as children is not uncommon for respondents in the survey. Twenty-three percent of the men and 41 percent of the women indicated that they were physically mistreated as children, and 8 percent of the men and 34 percent of the women indicated that they were sexually mistreated as children.

COMPARISON TO 1990 CENSUS INFORMATION

U. S. Census information gathered during 1990 makes it possible to compare the characteristics of persons in temporary housing programs to the characteristics of those in the general population. The following table provides comparisons for the following variables: sex, ethnicity, age, educational attainment, marital status, veteran status, nativity, rents of \$300 or more per month, receipt of public assistance and social security benefits.

**Background Characteristics of Adults in Temporary Housing
Sample Compared to Minnesota Population***

Characteristic	Minnesota Temporary Housing Sample (N=1,940)		Minnesota 1990 Census (N=4,375,099)
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Sex			
Male	1,160	59.8	49.0
Female	780	40.2	51.0
Ethnicity			
White	778	40.4	93.7
African American	714	37.1	2.1
Native American	214	11.1	1.1
Hispanic	106	5.5	1.2
Asian	16	0.8	1.7
Other (Mixed)	48	2.5	0.1
Age (18+)			
18-29 years	743	39.8	25.7
30-39 years	666	35.6	23.7
40-49 years	325	17.4	16.9
50-59 years	99	5.3	11.4
60+ years	35	1.9	22.4
Educational Attainment (Age 25+)			
Less than High School Graduate	330	21.7	17.6
High School Graduate or GED	726	47.7	33.0
At Least Some College	466	30.6	49.4
Marital Status (Age 15+)			
Married	103	5.5	57.2
Separated, Widowed, Divorced	718	38.1	15.4
Never Married	1,065	56.5	27.4
U.S. Military Veteran (Age 16+)	440	22.8	18.6
Native to Minnesota	703	36.5	75.6
Can Pay Rent of \$300 or More Per Month^a	334	18.4	74.7
Household Receives Public Assistance Income^b	1,014	54.0	6.0
Household Receives Social Security Income	126	6.7	25.2

* Missing data not included in percentages

^a Census variable is percent of all renters who pay rents of more than \$300/month. Homeless survey variable is percent of all respondents who could afford to pay more than \$300/month rent.

^b Includes S.S.I., A.F.D.C., G.A., MN Supplemental Assistance and M.E.E.D.

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS

The general statewide profile of people who were homeless on October 24, 1991 shows a heterogeneous population tied together by three common elements: poverty, joblessness, and no place to call home. Many of those who are homeless in Minnesota also share backgrounds of abuse, institutionalization and alcoholism. The accounts which follow provide additional detail regarding the responses of individual survey participants to questions posed during the study interviews.¹¹

- Shana is a 22 year old Black female who grew up in Indiana. She has lived in Minnesota for over six years. She is divorced. For the last three months she has lived in a shelter. She does not have custody of her two other children right now but hopes that after the birth of her child she will be able to get housing and regain custody of all her children. Shana has not completed high school, and although she did attend a job training course in word processing, she did not complete it. Her last job was housekeeping at a hotel, but she had to quit because of her pregnancy. When her next child is born, she hopes to finish her GED and find a job. She thinks her biggest barriers to employment are her lack of education, the cost of child care, and lack of good work experience. Although she has been homeless for more than a year, she hopes to have a place of her own within three months.
- John is a 31 year old divorced White male with AIDS. He grew up in the Twin Cities area and for the last three months he has lived in a transitional housing facility. About six months ago he lost his job and couldn't pay his rent. He has been homeless ever since. John thinks his biggest barriers to employment are his illness, depression, and the stress in his life. He graduated from high school but has never had any other types of job training. John was physically and sexually mistreated as a child. He lived in a foster home, a community residential treatment program, a detention center, and a hospital for persons with mental illness. He has also received inpatient chemical dependency treatment. He does not know when or if he will ever get a place of his own again. His main needs right now are medical care, food, and money.
- Susan is a 26 year old White female who grew up in Montana. She has lived in Minnesota for less than one year. She has never married and has no children. Susan has graduated from college and is employed as a clerk in a store. She reports no physical or mental health problems and has no history of institutionalization. There is no indication of chemical dependency problems. The main reason she came to Minnesota was to escape the depressed economy in her home state and to look for work here. Within three months she hopes to have saved enough money to have a place of her own.
- Donna is a 49 year old Native American woman from the Red Lake Reservation. She is divorced and has two children who are not with her at this time. For the last two weeks she has lived in a transitional housing program. This is not the first time she has been homeless, and she has slept in various emergency and transitional programs throughout the state. Her biggest barriers to employment are alcoholism, the cost of child care, and transportation. She has an 11th grade education, no GED, and no job training. Donna feels that her life is turning around now that she has completed an alcohol treatment program and is about to start a new job as a house manager. She hopes to be on her own within a month.

¹¹ Note: All names have been changed.

- Roger is a 23 year old Native American male living with his mother, father and a younger sister in a transitional program in northern Minnesota. They have lived there for four months. He is not married and has no children. With a 10th grade education, no GED, and no job training, he has had a hard time holding a steady job. He has recently worked as a construction worker for about 20 hours a week. He considers himself to be chemically dependent and has been in an alcohol treatment program. Within the last two years, Roger has been told that he has schizophrenia. He has lived in a hospital for persons with mental health problems within the last two years and is currently taking medication for his mental health problems. His main needs right now are to get a driver's license and a car.
- Mary is a 30 year old White female who is divorced. Her two children, ages 9 and 3, are with her in the battered women's shelter. She left her last housing because of an abusive partner. Mary grew up in South Dakota but has lived in Minnesota for over 10 years. She has completed one year of college, but it has been more than four years since she last worked. Her main source of income is AFDC. Her biggest barriers to finding a job are the cost of child care, transportation, and lack of work experience. She has no history of chemical dependency problems or institutionalization. She reports that her children are healthy and that her 9 year old is able to attend school. The main needs of the children right now are food, clothing, and a stable family life. Mary thinks she will be able to be in her own home in about four to six months. Her main needs right now are to have enough money to get a place of her own, to have affordable day care, and to be able to return to school and finish her education.
- James is a 51 year old divorced White male who is currently living outdoors in northern Minnesota. He has no children. He grew up in West Virginia but has lived in Minnesota for over six years. James is a military veteran who served in combat in Vietnam. Although he received an honorable discharge and is eligible for benefits, he is not using any veterans benefits. James has been without a place to live for over a year. He has slept in shelters in other parts of Minnesota as well as in other states. His last job was about six months ago when he was able to work as a painter. His main barriers to getting a job are his alcoholism, lack of transportation, and lack of address. He has looked for work within the last month. Alcoholism has been a problem for most of his life. He has lived in a drug or alcohol treatment facility as a child, as an adult, and within the last two years. He has also been in a detention center or correctional facility in the last two years. James does not report any physical or mental health problems other than his alcoholism. It has been more than a year since he has had contact with any family members, and he says that he does not have three friends with whom he has regular contact. His main needs right now are a job, food, and transportation.
- Rafael is a 29 year old divorced Hispanic male who grew up in Mexico. He previously lived in California and has been in Minnesota for less than two years. Getting a job is very difficult for him because he has only an eighth grade education, no job training, and no proper identification papers. His last job, in the sugar beet fields, ended in late September. As soon as he can earn enough money, he will go back to California. Although Rafael feels that he is chemically dependent, he has not been admitted to a detox center or lived in a treatment program. He does not report any chronic physical or mental health problems. His main need right now is money.

HOMELESS CHILDREN AND FAMILIES¹²

Children in temporary housing are often of preschool age and usually accompanied by their mothers. The largest group of children is African-American, followed by White, Native-American and Hispanic children, respectively. School-age children in temporary housing are more likely than housed poor children to have repeated a grade in school, probably because their unstable housing situation has caused them to miss school. AFDC is the main source of income for two-thirds of homeless families. Over four in ten are on waiting lists for public housing or subsidized housing. Most cannot afford to pay more than \$400 for housing. The primary non-housing needs of children listed by their parents/guardians were clothing, shoes, food, stable school arrangements, and child care.

This section of the report examines information available on 572 children whose parents were interviewed as part of the study and who provided complete information on their children. This number represents 65 percent of the 875 children in temporary housing programs on the day of the survey. Data are not available for the children of persons interviewed at street locations.

Most children were with their mothers or a female caretaker (85%), some were with both parents or two adult caretakers (13%), and a few were with their fathers or a male caretaker (2%). Of these parents/caretakers, only 14 percent were currently married, 38 percent had been previously married and 48 percent had never married. The average number of children with a parent/caretaker was two. Forty-two percent of the children were in transitional housing, 32 percent were in emergency shelters, and 26 percent were in battered women's shelters. Children were most likely to be with both parents or two adult caretakers if they were in an emergency shelter in greater Minnesota (48%).

Boys and girls were found in about equal proportions in each type of temporary housing. Slightly over half of the children were under age 6; 10 percent were 13-17 years old. Children of color were heavily represented, composing about three-quarters of the children in temporary housing, overall. However, the race/ethnicity of children varied by geography and type of shelter. In metropolitan area temporary housing, African-American children were the largest group by far (63%), while White and Native-American children were the largest groups in greater Minnesota (42 percent and 26 percent, respectively). Two-thirds of the children in emergency shelters were African-American. In battered women's shelters and transitional housing, African-American and White children were found in roughly equal numbers. There were significant numbers of Hispanic children in temporary housing in greater Minnesota. Only one Asian child was in temporary housing at the time of the survey.

The following table provides additional detail on child demographics based on interview data obtained from adult caretakers.

¹² This section was prepared by Dr. Daniel P. Mueller.

Child Demographics, 1991
(Children With Adults)
N=572

		Area			Program Type		
		Total	Metro	Greater Minnesota	Emergency	Battered	Transitional
Child is With:							
Female	%	85.0	85.8	83.3	66.5	100.0	89.7
	(N)	(486)	(331)	(155)	(121)	(148)	(217)
Male	%	2.4	2.1	3.2	1.6	0.0	4.5
	(N)	(14)	(8)	(6)	(3)	(0)	(11)
Couple	%	12.6	12.2	13.4	31.9	0.0	5.8
	(N)	(72)	(47)	(25)	(58)	(0)	(14)
Total N		572	386	186	182	148	242
Age of Child:							
Mean	(Years)	5.9	5.8	6.1	5.5	5.1	6.7
	(N)	(570)	(384)	(186)	(182)	(147)	(241)
0 - 5	%	53.7	56.0	48.9	58.8	59.9	46.1
	(N)	(306)	(215)	(91)	(107)	(88)	(111)
6 - 12	%	36.5	33.3	43.0	34.1	33.3	40.2
	(N)	(208)	(128)	(80)	(62)	(49)	(97)
13+	%	9.8	10.7	8.1	7.1	6.8	13.7
	(N)	(56)	(41)	(15)	(13)	(10)	(33)
Sex of Child:							
Male	%	49.1	49.2	48.9	48.3	48.6	50.0
	(N)	(280)	(189)	(91)	(87)	(72)	(121)
Female	%	50.9	50.8	51.1	51.7	51.4	50.0
	(N)	(290)	(195)	(95)	(93)	(76)	(121)
Race of Child:							
White	%	26.0	18.4	41.9	7.1	30.4	37.6
	(N)	(149)	(71)	(78)	(13)	(45)	(91)
African American	%	45.5	63.0	9.1	68.1	35.8	34.3
	(N)	(260)	(243)	(17)	(124)	(53)	(83)
Hispanic	%	5.6	1.8	13.4	6.0	8.1	3.7
	(N)	(32)	(7)	(25)	(11)	(12)	(9)
Native American	%	13.5	7.3	26.3	11.0	17.6	12.8
	(N)	(77)	(28)	(49)	(20)	(26)	(31)
Other	%	9.4	9.6	9.1	7.7	8.1	11.6
	(N)	(54)	(37)	(17)	(14)	(12)	(28)

HEALTH AND SCHOOL PROBLEMS

Survey respondents were asked several questions about health and school problems of the children accompanying them. The proportion of children having chronic or severe physical health problems is roughly one in ten. The figures for emotional or behavioral problems are about the same. Approximately one-fourth of school-age homeless children were reported to have learning or school problems. Children in emergency housing programs were most likely to have repeated a grade in school. Additional detail is provided in the following table.

Child Health and School Problems, 1991
(Children with Adults N=555*)

	<u>Total</u>	<u>Area</u> <u>Greater</u> <u>Minnesota</u>		<u>Program Type</u>		
		<u>Metro</u>		<u>Emergency</u>	<u>Battered</u>	<u>Transitional</u>
Child has chronic or severe physical health problems that interferes with daily activities?						
Percent	9.4	10.7	6.7	12.2	2.8	11.2
(N)	(52)	(40)	(12)	(22)	(4)	(26)
Total N	555	375	180	180	142	233
Child has emotional or behavior problem that interferes with daily activities?						
Percent	10.7	10.7	10.6	7.8	5.1	16.3
(N)	(59)	(40)	(19)	(14)	(7)	(38)
Total N	550	375	178	180	138	233
<u>Children Age 6+ Only</u>						
Child has learning or school problem?						
Percent	23.8	25.0	21.7	22.5	12.7	29.4
(N)	(60)	(40)	(20)	(16)	(7)	(37)
Total N	252	160	92	71	55	126
Child has repeated a grade?						
Percent	21.8	23.8	18.5	26.8	16.4	21.4
(N)	(55)	(38)	(17)	(19)	(9)	(27)
Total N	252	160	92	71	55	126
Child not attending school right now?						
Percent	9.1	9.4	8.7	12.7	20.0	2.4
(N)	(23)	(15)	(8)	(9)	(11)	(3)
Total N	252	160	92	71	55	126
Child has trouble going to school due to housing situation?						
Percent	13.9	11.3	18.5	21.1	20.0	7.1
(N)	(35)	(18)	(17)	(15)	(11)	(9)
Total N	252	160	92	71	55	126

* A few interviews completed with parents did not contain all of the child health and school questions.

COMPARISONS TO "HOUSED" FAMILIES WITH LOW INCOMES

A 1991 Wilder Research Center survey of "housed" families with low incomes was conducted as part of a follow-up evaluation of the STRIDE program. All families were recipients of AFDC in Ramsey County 30 months prior to the survey. Most still resided in the metropolitan area at the time of the survey. Several questions about health and school participation of children were common to the STRIDE survey and the homeless study. The results are presented in the table below.

Health and School Problems Among Homeless Children and Among "Housed" Children in Metropolitan Area Families With Poverty Incomes

	<u>Percent of Homeless Children</u>			<u>Percent of Housed Children in Poverty Families</u>
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Metro Area</u>	<u>Greater Minnesota</u>	
Health				
Percentage of Children With:				
Chronic or severe physical conditions that interfere with daily activities	9	11	7	8
Emotional or behavioral problems that interfere with daily activities	11	11	11	7
School				
Percentage of children who are age 6 or older	46	44	51	58
Percentage of children 6 or older who:				
Have a learning or school problem	24	25	22	20
Have repeated a grade in school	22	24	18	10

The table shows that in both samples the proportion of children having chronic or severe physical health problems is slightly less than one in ten. The figures for emotional or behavioral problems are similar, although it appears that homeless children may be somewhat more likely to have such problems.

Approximately one-fourth of homeless children and one-fifth of housed children were reported to have learning or school problems. The largest difference between the two samples is in the proportion of children who have repeated a grade in school. The proportion in the homeless sample is more than double that in the housed sample. This difference may occur because children in the homeless sample miss school more often. Fourteen percent of the school-age children in the

homeless survey have trouble going to school due to their housing situation. Nine percent of school-age homeless children were not attending a school at the time of our survey.

HOUSING AND ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES

About one-third of adults in temporary housing who are accompanied by children (i.e., homeless families) have been homeless less than one month, about half have been homeless one to twelve months, and 14 percent more than one year. More than four in ten are on a waiting list for some type of subsidized housing. Three-quarters could afford to pay \$400 or less per month for housing including 29 percent who could afford \$200 or less. For about two-thirds of the families, AFDC was the main source of income in the month prior to the survey. For 11 percent, steady employment was the main source of income in the previous month.

Most families used food stamps in the previous month, half used clothing shelves, one-third used food shelves, and a similar proportion used the WIC program. One-fifth of the respondents report problems in obtaining health and dental care for their children. Seventy-three percent of the families were currently receiving medical assistance. Unmet child care needs sometime during the past year were reported by 52 percent of the respondents.

The following tables show: 1) the geographic and shelter type variations related to health care, dental care, child care and food needs for children in our sample and 2) differences in the circumstances of adults accompanied by children when compared to the circumstances of homeless adults without children.

Other Child Needs, 1991
(Children with Adults N=556*)

	Area			Program Type		
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Metro</u>	<u>Greater Minnesota</u>	<u>Emergency</u>	<u>Battered</u>	<u>Transitional</u>
During the past 12 months, have you ever been unable to obtain needed health care (other than dental care) for any of your children who are with you?						
Percent Answering Yes (N)	20.8 (115)	22.7 (85)	16.8 (30)	24.1 (42)	25.5 (36)	15.5 (37)
Total N	553	374	179	174	141	238
During the past 12 months, have you every been unable to obtain needed dental care for any of your children who are with you?						
Percent Answering Yes (N)	18.8 (104)	18.8 (71)	18.6 (33)	17.7 (31)	26.2 (37)	15.1 (36)
Total N	554	377	177	175	141	238
Have any of your children here today had to skip meals in the past month because there wasn't enough money to buy food?						
Percent Answering Yes (N)	18.2 (101)	17.0 (64)	20.7 (37)	23.7 (42)	17.0 (24)	14.7 (35)
Total N	556	377	179	177	141	238
During the past 12 months, have you ever been unable to obtain regular child care when you needed it?						
Percent Answering Yes (N)	51.6 (284)	55.3 (208)	43.7 (76)	45.2 (80)	59.0 (82)	52.1 (122)
Total N	550	376	174	177	139	234

* A few interviews completed with parents did not contain all of the child health and school questions.

**Profile of Homeless Adults Accompanied by Children and
Unaccompanied by Children**

Housing Circumstances		Adults Accompanied By Children	Adults Unaccompanied By Children
Current Shelter	Emergency	39%	72%
	Battered Women	19%	3%
	Transitional Housing	43%	24%
How long homeless current time	Less than one month	32%	17%
	1 - 12 months	54%	48%
	More than one year	14%	35%
Amount could pay per month for housing	\$200 or less	29%	77%
	\$201- \$400	45%	21%
	\$401 +	26%	2%
Number of bedrooms needed	0 - 1	6%	88%
	2	52%	10%
	3+	42%	3%
On waiting list for public or subsidized housing		44%	18%
Income, Employment and Service Use			
Total income last month	Median	\$532	\$203
Main income source last month (most frequently mentioned sources are listed)	AFDC	68%	1%
	General assistance	2%	42%
	Steady employment	11%	9%
	Day labor	1%	12%
	No income	5%	11%
Services used last month	Food stamps	74%	52%
	Clothing shelves	50%	42%
	Food shelves	32%	23%
	WIC	31%	1%
	Hot meal program	16%	44%
	Drop-in center	4%	33%
	Free medical clinic	19%	27%
	Free dental clinic	6%	9%
	Free mental health clinic	5%	7%

WOMEN FLEEING ABUSE

The most common single reason for women to seek temporary shelter in Minnesota is to flee an abusive partner. Of the 758 women whose characteristics we can represent in the statewide study, 201 (27%) of them indicate that at least one of the reasons they left their last housing was to flee abuse. Of this group, 89 (44%) were staying in battered women's shelters, 83 (42%) were living in transitional housing programs, and 29 (14%) were in emergency shelters.

In order to learn more about women seeking temporary shelter because of abuse by a partner, separate analyses were completed comparing the sample of abused women to women seeking shelter for other reasons. The analyses showed that, in a number of ways, women fleeing abuse are similar to other homeless women. For example, both groups are similar in age; level of educational attainment; percent persons of color; length of time in Minnesota; use of food stamps, clothing shelves and emergency room services; receipt of Medical Assistance benefits and reported needs of children.

However, on many characteristics the two groups differ. The following table identifies those survey items for which there was at least a nine or ten percentage point difference between the two groups.

**Differences in the Characteristics of Women Fleeing Abuse
Compared to Women Seeking Shelter for Other Reasons**

	Women Fleeing Abuse (N=201)		Women Seeking Shelter for Other Reasons (N=557)	
	N	%	N	%
Ever married	128	64%	244	44%
Stayed in other temporary housing programs in local area	91	45%	193	35%
Stayed in other temporary housing programs outside local area but still in Minnesota	50	25%	79	14%
Homeless less than one month in this current time of homelessness	71	35%	126	23%
Homeless more than one year in this current time of homelessness	18	9%	151	27%
In a shelter or transitional program more than 12 months	54	27%	102	18%
Ever in alcohol/drug treatment facility	32	16%	169	30%
Ever in some type of half-way house	17	8%	113	20%
Ever in hospital for persons with mental health problems	20	10%	109	20%
Ever institutionalized (any type of institution)	80	40%	309	55%
Evicted from last housing	2	1%	85	15%
Turned away from other shelter	79	39%	158	28%
Have children under 18	158	79%	334	60%
Have child(ren) with you in shelter	143	71%	255	46%
Unable to obtain child care when needed	82	41%	118	21%
Receive AFDC	111	55%	193	35%
Receive GA	13	6%	124	22%
Use hot meal programs	29	14%	142	25%
Consider self chemically dependent	23	11%	136	24%
Ever admitted to detox	21	10%	118	21%
Physically mistreated as a child	100	50%	190	34%
Median income	(\$535)		(\$407)	

The table shows that women fleeing abuse are more likely than women seeking shelter for other reasons to have been married at least once (64% vs. 44%) and to have children under the age of 18 (79% vs. 60%). Close to three-quarters (71%) of those fleeing abuse had children with them on the night of the survey while less than half (46%) of the other women in the study had children with them.

While 15 percent of the women seeking shelter for other reasons were evicted from their last housing, only 1 percent of the women fleeing abuse were evicted. In this episode of homelessness, 35 percent of the women fleeing abuse have been homeless for less than one month and only 9 percent have been homeless for more than one year. For other women, 23 percent were homeless for less than a month and 27 percent were homeless for more than one year.

Twenty-seven percent of the women fleeing abuse also reported being in a shelter or transitional program more than 12 months ago compared to 18 percent of the other women. More of the women fleeing abuse reported using other temporary housing programs in Minnesota, both within (45% vs. 35%) and outside (25% vs. 14%) of the local area in which they sought shelter on the night of the survey. Before coming to their current housing arrangement, 39 percent of the women fleeing abuse had been turned away from another temporary housing program. Of the women homeless for other reasons, 28 percent indicated that they had been turned away.

High rates of childhood abuse were reported by both groups of women. While the reported rate of sexual abuse was similar (about 30 percent), the rate of childhood physical abuse was higher for the women fleeing abuse (50% vs. 34%).

Women homeless for reasons other than abuse are more likely to have been institutionalized than women fleeing abuse (55% vs. 40%), particularly in facilities like half-way houses or hospitals for persons with mental health problems.

Past and present problems with chemical dependency appear less prevalent among women fleeing abuse. Eleven percent of those fleeing abuse said that they consider themselves to be chemically dependent, compared to 24 percent of those seeking shelter for other reasons. In addition, past admissions to detox centers (10% vs. 21%) and to in-patient alcohol or drug treatment programs (16% vs. 30%) were less likely among women fleeing abuse.

While over half of the women depend on either AFDC or General Assistance, women fleeing abuse are more likely to receive AFDC (55% vs. 35%) and less likely to receive General Assistance more (6% vs. 22%). The median income for women fleeing abuse is \$535 compared to \$407 for other homeless women.

POTENTIAL BARRIERS TO EMPLOYMENT

Survey results show that unemployment is one of the most common problems among persons who are homeless. In fact, less than 5 percent of men and 11 percent of women in temporary housing programs report having a job that has lasted for more than a few weeks. Homelessness is clearly a substantial barrier to employment for those in the study population. But, there are other barriers as well.

The analysis presented here examines information from several survey items that have been identified by employment counselors as potential barriers to employment.¹² Barriers include the following:

- Transportation problems.
- Unable to afford child care.
- No high school diploma or GED.
- No job for one year or more.
- Fired from last job.
- Physical health problems.
- Diagnosed with serious or persistent mental illness within last two years.
- Diagnosed with alcohol or drug abuse disorder within last two years or recent detox or chemical dependency treatment admission.
- In a correctional facility within last two years.

¹² Employment counselors in the Wilder Day Reporting Program and the Employment Plus program identified all of the items used in this analysis as potential barriers to employment.

The table below provides population estimates for persons living in Minnesota's temporary housing programs on October 24, 1991 regarding the presence of each of the potential employment barriers described above.

Potential Barriers to Employment

Potential Barrier	Area			Program Type		
	Total	Metro	Greater MN	Emergency	Battered	Transitional
Transportation Problems						
Men %	22.6	22.6	22.5	21.7	—	26.7
(N)	(253)	(210)	(43)	(201)	—	(52)
Women %	23.2	21.4	29.2	21.8	28.4	22.5
(N)	(176)	(124)	(52)	(61)	(37)	(78)
Inability to Afford Child Care						
Men %	0.5	0.3	1.2	0.6	—	0
(N)	(5)	(3)	(2)	(5)	—	(0)
Women %	28.6	27.5	31.9	26.5	45.0	24.1
(N)	(217)	(159)	(58)	(75)	(59)	(83)
No High School Diploma or G.E.D.						
Men %	19.4	19.0	21.3	19.6	—	18.0
(N)	(217)	(176)	(41)	(182)	—	(35)
Women %	24.9	25.0	24.7	34.0	27.3	16.7
(N)	(189)	(145)	(44)	(96)	(36)	(57)
No Job for One Year Or More						
Men %	39.9	40.3	38.2	39.8	—	40.8
(N)	(447)	(374)	(73)	(368)	—	(79)
Women %	46.5	46.6	46.2	51.3	46.9	42.4
(N)	(353)	(270)	(83)	(145)	(61)	(147)
Fired from Last Job						
Men %	7.1	7.6	4.3	8.2	—	1.7
(N)	(79)	(71)	(8)	(76)	—	(3)
Women %	3.7	3.4	4.7	3.3	5.4	3.3
(N)	(28)	(20)	(8)	(9)	(7)	(12)
Physical Health Problems That Interfere With Employment						
Men %	11.7	12.1	9.6	10.5	—	17.2
(N)	(131)	(113)	(18)	(98)	—	(33)
Women %	12.9	11.2	18.3	19.0	8.6	9.5
(N)	(98)	(65)	(33)	(54)	(11)	(33)
Diagnosed With Serious or Persistent Mental Illness Within Last Two Years						
Men %	24.3	22.8	31.4	22.0	—	35.4
(N)	(272)	(212)	(60)	(204)	—	(68)
Women %	30.7	29.5	34.6	22.1	24.2	40.1
(N)	(233)	(170)	(63)	(62)	(32)	(139)

Potential Barriers to Employment - Continued

	Area			Program Type		
	Total	Metro	Greater MN	Emergency	Battered	Transitional
Diagnosed With Alcohol or Drug Abuse Disorder Within Last Two Years or Recent Detox or Chemical Dependency Treatment Admission						
Men %	43.6	43.6	43.4	41.0	—	55.8
(N)	(488)	(405)	(83)	(380)	—	(108)
Women %	22.2	21.7	23.8	17.7	18.4	27.3
(N)	(168)	(125)	(43)	(50)	(24)	(94)
In a Correctional Facility Within Last Two Years						
Men %	15.1	13.9	21.2	14.6	—	17.4
(N)	(169)	(129)	(40)	(136)	—	(33)
Women %	3.7	4.1	2.6	4.0	3.8	3.5
(N)	(28)	(23)	(5)	(11)	(9)	(12)

The table shows that previous long term unemployment, alcohol problems and mental health problems are the most frequently reported potential barriers to employment in the study population. Transportation problems, the lack of a high school diploma and recent incarceration are also reported by at least one out of seven respondents. Both mental health problems and recent incarceration are reported more frequently by those in greater Minnesota than by those in the metropolitan area. Child care is clearly a significant problem for women in this population.

The next table shows that approximately 15 percent of the men and 16 percent of the women have none of the listed employment barriers. In fact, more than one-third of all persons in temporary housing programs have no more than one of the potential barriers described here. Nonetheless, 9 percent of the men and 12 percent of the women have four or more of the potential barriers identified in this analysis.

Presence of Multiple Potential Barriers to Employment

		Area			Program Type		
		Total	Metro	Greater MN	Emergency	Battered	Transitional
0 Barriers							
	Men %	14.9	14.8	15.3	16.2	—	8.6
	(N)	(167)	(138)	(29)	(150)	—	(17)
	Women %	16.3	15.8	17.9	14.6	15.5	18.0
	(N)	(124)	(92)	(32)	(41)	(20)	(63)
1 Barrier							
	Men %	27.3	27.9	24.2	28.1	—	23.2
	(N)	(305)	(259)	(46)	(260)	—	(45)
	Women %	20.6	22.7	13.8	20.4	17.9	21.8
	(N)	(156)	(131)	(25)	(58)	(23)	(75)
2 Barriers							
	Men %	29.5	29.7	28.2	28.9	—	32.2
	(N)	(330)	(276)	(54)	(268)	—	(62)
	Women %	29.0	30.1	25.4	28.3	30.6	29.0
	(N)	(220)	(174)	(46)	(80)	(40)	(100)
3 Barriers							
	Men %	18.9	18.7	20.0	18.0	—	23.0
	(N)	(212)	(174)	(38)	(167)	—	(45)
	Women %	21.8	20.5	26.0	27.8	18.2	18.2
	(N)	(165)	(118)	(47)	(78)	(24)	(63)
4 Barriers							
	Men %	6.8	6.4	8.9	6.5	—	8.5
	(N)	(77)	(60)	(17)	(60)	—	(17)
	Women %	9.4	8.6	12.0	5.7	14.5	10.5
	(N)	(72)	(50)	(22)	(16)	(19)	(37)
5 Barriers							
	Men %	1.8	1.5	3.4	11.2	—	4.5
	(N)	(20)	(14)	(6)	(11)	—	(9)
	Women %	2.6	2.1	4.4	2.8	3.2	2.3
	(N)	(20)	(12)	(8)	(8)	(4)	(8)
6 Barriers							
	Men %	0.8	1.0	0	1.0	—	0
	(N)	(9)	(9)	(0)	(9)	—	(0)
	Women %	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	0	0.3
	(N)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(0)	(1)

A similar analysis by Peter Rossi in his book, Down and Out in America, examined individual problems related to unemployment, criminal records, mental illness and poor health.¹⁴ The study found that fewer than 4 percent of Chicago's homeless had no problems at all to report and more than half had multiple problems.

The analysis of potential barriers to employment suggests that intervention efforts designed to help homeless people obtain jobs may work best when specifically targeted for persons who are the most amenable to change. For example, it may make sense to focus employment training efforts on those clients who are willing to complete high school and prepare for employment and who do not have active chemical dependency or mental health problems. Similarly, young parents whose only significant barriers appear to be lack of education or job skills might benefit from affordable child care services designed to help them complete high school and prepare for employment.

¹⁴ Rossi, Peter, Down and Out In America. The Origins of Homelessness, (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989) pp. 177-178.

PERSONS IN TEMPORARY HOUSING PROGRAMS

1. Tables in this section contain weighted estimates for the population of persons residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing programs.¹⁵ (Weighting techniques are described in Appendix II.) (Homeless adults on the streets are described in another section of this report.)
2. Three different versions of the survey form were used. Two short forms (one self-administered and one interviewer administered) contained a set of questions common to all forms. The third longer version of the interview schedule contained more detailed items administered to most but not to all of the respondents. Short forms were used only in voucher sites and in a few shelters where program staff responsible for administering the surveys did not participate in the interviewer training. These differences account for variations in the number of cases reported for each item. Whether or not a particular item appears on all forms of the survey is noted on each table.
3. Each table provides breakdowns on the following variables: Gender of Respondent, Types of Temporary Housing Program, and metropolitan or greater Minnesota interview location. Special analyses of these data can also be provided on an "at cost" basis upon request.

¹⁵ In a very few shelter programs, interview data was not available and weights could not be computed. Therefore, the descriptive statistics that follow are based on population estimates that are slightly lower than the actual number of adults in residence on the day of the survey.

Table 1
How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday?

**Twin City Metro Area
(1580)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Under 20	23	3.0	17	7.2	5	5.9	3	1.8	22	8.6	70	4.6
20-29	267	34.7	100	42.4	46	54.1	26	15.2	94	36.6	533	35.1
30-39	246	32.0	83	35.2	26	30.6	88	51.5	99	38.5	542	35.7
40-49	175	22.8	18	7.6	6	7.1	44	25.7	23	8.9	266	17.5
50-59	27	3.5	8	3.4	1	1.2	10	5.8	12	4.7	58	3.8
60-69	16	2.1	10	4.2	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	27	1.8
70-79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missing	15	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2.7	22	1.4
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0
Mean age	34.1 years		31.7 years		29.2 years		36.9 years		31.3 years		33.3 years	

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 1 Continued
How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday?

Greater Minnesota
(1580)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Under 20	3	1.7	3	6.7	-	-	3	13.6	2	2.2	11	2.9
20-29	46	26.7	15	33.3	18	39.1	12	54.5	38	42.7	129	34.5
30-39	57	33.1	9	20.0	17	37.0	6	27.3	35	39.3	124	33.2
40-49	33	19.2	8	17.8	5	10.9	1	4.5	12	13.5	59	15.8
50-59	26	15.1	8	17.8	5	10.9	-	-	2	2.2	41	11.0
60-69	5	2.9	2	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.9
70-79	-	-	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Missing	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0
Mean age	36.9 years		36.1 years		33.7 years		28.2 years		31.7 years		34.7 years	

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 2
Gender

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters		Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	769	76.5	-	-	171	40.0	940	61.9
Female	236	23.5	85	100.0	257	60.0	578	38.1
Totals	1005	100.0	85	100.0	428	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 2 Continued
Gender

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters		Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	172	79.3	-	-	22	19.8	194	51.9
Female	45	20.7	46	100.0	89	80.2	180	48.1
Totals	217	100.0	46	100.0	111	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 3
Which One Of The Following Racial Or Ethnic Groups Do You Belong To?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
White	222	28.8	54	22.9	28	32.9	86	50.3	140	54.5	530	34.9
African American	385	50.1	156	66.1	40	47.1	32	18.7	76	29.6	689	45.4
Hispanic	61	7.9	3	1.3	5	5.9	15	8.8	1	.4	85	5.6
Native American	62	8.1	12	5.1	9	10.6	36	21.1	28	10.9	147	9.7
Asian	10	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2.3	16	1.1
Other	17	2.2	11	4.7	3	3.5	2	1.2	6	2.3	39	2.6
Missing	12	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	.8
Total	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 3 Continued
Which One Of The Following Racial Or Ethnic Groups Do You Belong To?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
White	115	66.8	28	62.2	31	67.4	16	72.7	58	65.2	248	66.3
African American	11	6.4	5	11.1	-	-	-	-	9	10.1	25	6.7
Hispanic	14	8.1	-	-	4	8.7	-	-	3	3.4	21	5.6
Native American	22	12.8	12	26.7	10	21.7	6	27.3	17	19.1	67	17.9
Asian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	6	3.4	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	2	2.2	9	2.4
Missing	4	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.1
Total	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 3:4
What Is Your Home Reservation?
(For Native Americans Only)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=147)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Red Lake, MN	9	14.5	3	25.0	1	11.1	2	5.6	6	21.4	21	14.3
Standing Rock, SD	3	4.8	-	-	3	33.3	1	2.8	4	14.3	11	7.5
Grand Portage, MN	-	-	3	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.0
Menomonie, WI	3	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.0
Chippewa, Canada	3	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.0
Lac Courte Oreil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7.1	2	1.4
Manitoba, "The Paw"	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	-	-	-	-	1	.7
Bad River, WI	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8.3	1	3.6	4	2.7
Devil's Lake, ND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.6	1	.7
Fond du Lac, MN	3	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.0
Windy River, WY	3	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.0
Crow Creek, SD	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8.3	-	-	3	2.0
Rosebud, NE	3	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.0
White Earth, MN	3	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.6	4	2.7
Sisseton, SD	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.8	-	-	1	.7
Oneida, WI	3	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.0
Turtle Lake, ND	3	4.8	-	-	-	-	1	2.8	2	7.1	6	4.1
Nett Lake	-	-	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.4
Alaska	3	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.0
Pine Ridge	-	-	-	-	2	22.2	2	5.6	-	-	4	2.7
Prior Lake, MN	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	-	-	-	-	1	.7
Stockridge	4	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2.7
Missing	19	30.6	4	33.3	1	11.1	23	63.8	11	39.3	58	39.5
Total	62	100.0	12	100.0	9	100.0	36	100.0	28	100.0	147	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 3:4 continued
What Is Your Home Reservation?
(For Native Americans Only)

Greater Minnesota
(N=67)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Red Lake, MN	-	-	2	16.7	1	10.0	1	16.7	-	-	4	6.0
Standing Rock, SD	1	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5
Grand Portage, MN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5.9	1	1.5
Manitoba "The Paw"	2	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0
Fond du Lac, MN	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16.7	3	17.6	4	6.0
Fort Benthold, ND	1	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5
Leech Lake, MN	-	-	-	-	3	30.0	-	-	2	11.8	5	7.4
Crow Creek, SD	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	1	1.5
Rosebud, NE	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	1	1.5
Turtle Lake, ND	1	4.5	1	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0
Nett Lake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5.9	1	1.5
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	1	1.5
Mille Lacs, MN	2	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0
Pine Ridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5.9	1	1.5
Koochiching, MN	2	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0
Lake Vermillion	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	1	1.5
Window Rock, AZ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5.9	1	1.5
Eagle Butte, SD	-	-	-	-	2	20.0	-	-	-	-	2	3.0
Fort Totten	-	-	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0
Missing	13	59.1	7	58.3	1	10.0	3	50.0	8	47.1	32	47.8
Totals	22	100.0	12	100.0	10	100.0	6	100.0	17	100.0	67	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 4
What Is Your Current Marital Status?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Never married	503	65.4	129	54.7	42	49.4	76	44.4	154	59.9	904	59.6
Separated	65	8.5	30	12.7	18	21.2	23	13.5	35	13.6	171	11.3
Married	31	4.0	23	9.7	15	17.6	-	-	5	1.9	74	4.9
Divorced	164	21.3	49	20.8	7	8.2	70	40.9	62	24.1	352	23.2
Widowed	3	.4	5	2.1	3	3.5	-	-	-	-	11	.7
Missing	3	.4	-	-	-	-	2	1.2	1	.4	6	.4
Total	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 4 Continued
What Is Your Current Marital Status?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Never Married	90	52.3	17	37.8	15	32.6	10	45.5	29	32.6	161	43.0
Separated	4	2.3	7	15.6	15	32.6	7	31.8	22	24.7	55	14.7
Married	17	9.9	3	6.7	3	6.5	1	4.5	5	5.6	29	7.8
Divorced	60	34.9	17	37.8	12	26.1	4	18.2	30	33.7	123	32.9
Widowed	1	.6	1	2.2	1	2.2	-	-	3	3.4	6	1.6
Total	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 5
What Is The Highest Grade In School Or Year In College You Completed?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
8th grade or less	43	55.9	8	3.4	1	1.2	9	5.3	9	3.5	70	4.6
Some high school	117	15.2	80	33.9	22	25.9	20	11.7	43	16.7	282	18.6
GED	108	14.0	12	5.1	10	11.8	29	17.0	18	7.0	177	11.7
High school graduate	309	40.2	80	33.9	29	34.1	60	35.1	77	30.0	555	36.6
More than high school	174	22.6	56	23.7	23	27.1	53	31.0	110	42.8	416	27.4
Missing	18	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1.2
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0
Mean grade	11.5 years		11.7 years		11.7 years		11.9 years		12.5 years		11.8 years	

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 5 Continued
What Is The Highest Grade In School Or Year In College You Completed?

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
8th grade or less	16	9.3	4	8.9	3	6.5	-	-	4	4.5	27	7.2
Some high school	27	15.7	12	26.7	12	26.1	6	27.3	13	14.6	70	18.7
GED	28	16.3	3	6.7	6	13.0	8	36.4	5	5.6	56	15.0
High school graduate	55	32.0	23	51.1	11	23.9	4	18.2	21	23.6	114	30.5
More than high school	43	25.0	3	6.7	14	30.4	4	18.2	46	51.7	110	29.4
Missing	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0
Mean grade	11.1 years		11.1 years		11.7 years		10.8 years		12.5 years		11.5 years	

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 6
Where Did You Live Most Of The Time While You Were Growing Up --
Between The Time You Were Born And Age 16?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
St. Paul	22	2.9	10	4.2	9	10.6	4	2.3	20	7.8	65	4.3
Minneapolis	88	11.4	58	24.6	12	14.1	30	17.5	53	20.6	241	15.9
Other Twin City Metro Area	41	5.3	11	4.7	14	16.5	30	17.5	33	12.8	129	8.5
Greater Minnesota	39	5.1	9	3.8	12	14.1	22	12.9	28	10.9	110	7.2
Other State or Country	575	74.8	148	62.7	38	44.7	83	48.5	122	47.5	966	63.6
Missing	4	.5	-	-	-	-	2	1.2	1	.4	7	.5
Total	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 6 Continued
Where Did You Live Most Of The Time While You Were Growing Up --
Between The Time You Were Born And Age 16?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
St. Paul	1	.6	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Minneapolis	9	5.2	3	6.7	6	13.0	4	18.2	7	7.9	29	7.8
Other Twin City Metro Area	1	.6	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	3	3.4	6	1.6
Greater Minnesota	34	19.8	12	26.7	21	45.7	10	45.5	44	49.4	121	32.4
Other State or Country	127	73.8	30	66.7	16	34.8	8	36.4	35	39.3	216	57.8
Total	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 6-A
State Or Country
(For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=966)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Alabama	-	-	4	2.7	-	-	-	-	2	1.6	6	.6
Alaska	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Arizona	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Arkansas	6	1.0	3	2.0	2	5.3	-	-	-	-	11	1.1
California	22	3.8	1	.7	1	2.6	6	7.2	3	2.5	33	3.4
Colorado	7	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.7
Connecticut	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Florida	10	1.7	2	1.4	1	2.6	-	-	-	-	13	1.3
Georgia	10	1.7	-	-	-	-	3	3.6	-	-	13	1.3
Idaho	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Illinois	108	18.8	63	42.6	13	34.2	17	20.5	18	14.8	219	22.7
Indiana	31	5.4	17	11.5	-	-	2	2.4	12	9.9	62	6.4
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4.8	6	4.9	10	1.0
Kansas	7	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.7
Kentucky	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Louisiana	17	3.0	-	-	2	5.3	3	3.6	-	-	22	2.3
Massachusetts	10	1.7	-	-	-	-	2	2.4	-	-	12	1.2
Michigan	17	3.0	-	-	2	5.3	3	3.6	1	.8	23	2.4
Mississippi	14	2.4	5	3.4	-	-	2	2.4	6	4.9	27	2.8
Missouri	51	8.9	18	12.2	1	2.6	2	2.4	4	3.3	76	7.9
Montana	2	.3	1	.7	-	-	-	-	7	5.7	10	1.0
Nebraska	13	2.3	1	.7	-	-	-	-	5	4.1	19	2.0
New Jersey	9	1.6	3	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1.2
New York	7	1.2	3	2.0	1	2.6	-	-	8	6.6	19	2.0
North Carolina	4	.7	-	-	1	2.6	-	-	5	4.1	10	1.0
North Dakota	5	.9	-	-	1	2.6	7	8.4	3	2.5	16	1.7

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 6-A Continued
State Or Country
(For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=966)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Ohio	5	.9	5	3.4	1	2.6	-	-	5	1.1	16	1.7
Oklahoma	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Oregon	2	.3	3	2.0	-	-	3	3.6	-	-	8	.8
Pennsylvania	4	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6.6	12	1.2
South Carolina	3	.5	-	-	-	-	3	3.6	-	-	6	.6
South Dakota	6	1.0	5	3.4	3	7.9	8	9.6	1	.8	23	2.4
Tennessee	34	5.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	3.5
Texas	18	3.1	5	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	2.4
Virginia	6	1.0	-	-	-	-	2	2.4	-	-	8	.8
Washington	10	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1.0
Wisconsin	47	8.2	5	3.4	5	13.2	8	9.6	15	12.3	80	8.3
Wyoming	6	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	.6
Washington, DC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	1	.1
Canada	7	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.5	10	1.0
Mexico	29	5.0	-	-	1	2.6	4	4.8	-	-	34	3.5
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.4	-	-	2	.2
Caribbean	-	-	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.2
Central America	3	.5	-	-	2	5.3	-	-	-	-	5	.5
Europe	4	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	5	.5
Asia	-	-	-	-	1	2.6	-	-	3	2.5	4	.4
Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.6	2	.2
Puerto Rico	7	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.7
South America	2	.3	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	3	2.5	7	.7
Missing	12	2.1	-	-	-	-	2	2.4	-	-	14	1.4
Total	575	100.0	148	100.0	38	100.0	83	100.0	122	100.0	966	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 6-A Continued
State Or Country
(For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country)

Greater Minnesota
(N=216)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Alabama	6	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2.8
Alaska	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	1	12.5	-	-	2	.9
Arizona	1	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
California	11	8.7	3	10.0	2	12.5	-	-	1	2.9	17	7.9
Colorado	1	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.9	2	.9
Connecticut	3	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.4
Florida	5	3.9	2	6.7	1	6.3	-	-	2	5.7	10	4.6
Hawaii	1	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Idaho	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.9
Illinois	7	5.5	1	3.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3.7
Indiana	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8.6	5	2.3
Iowa	1	.8	3	10.0	-	-	3	37.5	-	-	7	3.2
Kansas	1	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Kentucky	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.9
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	25.0	3	8.6	5	2.3
Maryland	1	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5.7	3	1.4
Massachusetts	-	-	2	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.9
Michigan	1	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11.4	5	2.3
Mississippi	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.9
Missouri	5	3.9	2	6.7	-	-	-	-	3	8.6	10	4.6
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.9	1	.5
Nebraska	2	1.6	-	-	1	6.3	-	-	3	8.6	6	2.8
New Jersey	-	-	4	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.9
New Mexico	-	-	2	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.9
New York	4	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	14.3	9	4.2
North Dakota	8	6.3	1	3.3	1	6.3	-	-	1	2.9	11	5.1

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 6-A Continued
State Or Country
(For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country)

Greater Minnesota
(N=216)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Ohio	5	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.9	6	2.8
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	-	-	-	-	1	.5
South Dakota	4	3.1	-	-	4	25.0	-	-	1	2.9	9	4.2
Texas	15	11.8	3	10.0	4	25.0	-	-	-	-	22	10.2
Vermont	4	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.9
Virginia	1	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Washington	6	4.7	2	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3.7
West Virginia	3	2.7	2	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2.3
Wisconsin	3	2.7	3	10.0	-	-	2	25.0	-	-	8	3.7
Wyoming	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.9
Canada	4	3.1	-	-	1	6.3	-	-	-	-	5	2.3
Mexico	3	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.4
Central America	9	7.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4.2
Missing	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11.4	6	2.8
Totals	127	100.0	30	100.0	16	100.0	8	100.0	35	100.0	216	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7
How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Less than one year	301	39.1	88	37.3	11	12.9	8	4.7	35	13.6	443	29.2
1-2 years	82	10.7	19	8.1	5	5.9	10	5.8	19	7.4	135	8.9
3-5 years	99	12.9	17	7.2	14	16.5	13	7.6	34	13.2	177	11.7
6-10 years	52	6.8	23	9.7	7	8.2	22	12.9	24	9.3	128	8.4
11-20 years	74	9.6	23	9.7	13	15.3	38	22.2	36	14.0	184	12.1
Over 20 years	157	20.4	66	28.0	35	41.2	80	46.8	109	42.4	447	29.4
Missing	4	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Total	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 7 Continued
How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Less than one year	79	45.9	16	35.6	9	19.6	3	13.6	18	20.2	125	33.4
1-2 years	12	7.0	11	24.4	4	8.7	3	13.6	8	9.0	38	10.2
3-5 years	19	11.0	1	2.2	6	13.0	-	-	2	2.2	28	7.5
6-10 years	8	4.7	3	6.7	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	12	3.2
11-20 years	6	3.5	5	11.1	1	2.2	5	22.7	7	7.9	24	6.4
Over 20 years	48	27.9	9	20.0	26	56.5	11	50.0	53	59.6	147	39.3
Total	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-A
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=577)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Alabama	4	1.0	4	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1.4
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17.6	-	-	3	.5
Arkansas	7	1.8	3	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1.7
California	25	6.5	1	.9	1	6.3	4	23.5	-	-	31	5.4
Colorado	13	3.4	2	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	2.6
Florida	10	2.6	-	-	1	6.3	-	-	-	-	11	1.8
Georgia	7	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.7	9	1.6
Illinois	92	24.0	39	36.4	5	31.3	3	17.6	14	25.9	153	26.5
Indiana	13	3.4	12	11.2	-	-	1	5.9	8	14.8	34	5.9
Iowa	7	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.7	9	1.6
Kansas	7	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.2
Kentucky	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Louisiana	3	.8	-	-	-	-	2	11.8	-	-	5	.9
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7.4	4	.7
Massachusetts	7	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.2
Michigan	10	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1.7
Mississippi	3	.8	3	2.8	-	-	-	-	1	1.9	7	1.2
Missouri	38	9.9	15	14.0	-	-	-	-	4	7.4	57	9.9
Nebraska	3	.8	1	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.7
Nevada	5	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.9
New Jersey	-	-	3	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
New York	10	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1.7
North Carolina	3	.8	-	-	1	6.3	-	-	4	7.4	8	1.4
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Ohio	6	1.6	4	3.7	-	-	-	-	1	1.9	11	1.9
Oklahoma	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-A Continued
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=577)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Oregon	-	-	3	2.8	-	-	2	11.8	-	-	5	.9
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11.1	6	1.0
South Dakota	2	.5	3	2.8	3	18.8	-	-	-	-	8	1.4
Tennessee	17	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	2.9
Texas	10	2.6	5	4.6	-	-	-	-	4	7.4	19	3.3
Virginia	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Washington	7	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.2
Wisconsin	37	9.7	7	6.5	3	18.8	2	11.8	4	7.4	53	9.2
Canada	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Mexico	7	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.2
Caribbean	-	-	2	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.3
Europe	3	.8	-	-	1	6.3	-	-	-	-	4	.7
Missing	15	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	2.6
Total	383	100.0	107	100.0	16	100.0	17	100.0	54	100.0	577	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-A Continued
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Greater Minnesota
(N=163)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	1	.6
Arizona	-	-	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2
California	14	15.4	4	14.8	1	7.7	-	-	-	-	19	11.7
Colorado	5	5.5	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	3	11.5	10	6.1
Delaware	2	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2
Florida	2	2.2	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	-	-	3	1.8
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	-	-	1	.6
Illinois	6	6.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3.9
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11.5	3	1.8
Iowa	5	5.5	3	11.1	-	-	-	-	2	7.7	10	6.1
Kansas	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6
Kentucky	5	5.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3.1
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33.3	-	-	2	1.2
Michigan	2	2.2	-	-	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	3	1.8
Missouri	-	-	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2
Montana	3	3.3	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3.1
Nebraska	2	2.2	3	11.1	-	-	3	50.0	-	-	8	4.9
Nevada	-	-	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	-	-	2	1.2
New York	2	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	3	1.8
North Dakota	2	2.2	-	-	3	23.1	-	-	-	-	5	3.1
Oklahoma	2	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2
Oregon	3	3.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.8
Pennsylvania	2	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11.5	5	3.1
South Carolina	-	-	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2
South Dakota	-	-	1	3.7	2	15.4	-	-	1	3.8	4	2.5
Texas	8	8.8	-	-	3	23.1	-	-	-	-	11	6.7

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-A Continued
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Greater Minnesota
(N=163)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Utah	6	6.6	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4.9
Virginia	2	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2
Washington	6	6.6	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	9	5.5
Wisconsin	7	7.7	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	5	19.2	14	8.6
Wyoming	2	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	1	.6
Caribbean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11.5	3	1.8
Central America	2	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7.7	2	1.2
Total	91	100.0	27	100.0	13	100.0	6	100.0	26	100.0	163	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-B
Had You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=577)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Yes	54	14.1	20	18.7	5	31.3	3	17.6	12	22.2	94	16.3
No	313	81.7	83	77.6	11	68.8	14	82.4	42	77.8	463	80.2
Missing	16	4.2	4	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	3.5
Total	383	100.0	107	100.0	16	100.0	17	100.0	54	100.0	577	100.0

Table 7-B Continued
Had You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Greater Minnesota
(N=163)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Yes	24	26.4	10	37.0	6	50.0	2	28.6	7	26.9	49	30.1
No	63	69.2	15	5.6	6	50.0	5	71.4	19	73.1	108	66.8
Missing	4	4.4	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3.7
Total	91	100.0	27	100.0	12	100.0	7	100.0	26	100.0	163	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-C
What Were The Main Reasons You Came To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=577)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=383)		Female (N=107)		Female (N=16)		Male (N=17)		Female (N=54)		(N=577)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Looking for work	205	53.5	20	18.7	2	12.5	4	23.5	17	34.5	248	43.0
Be with friends/relatives	73	19.1	18	16.8	7	43.8	3	17.6	11	20.4	112	19.4
Improve opportunity	42	11.0	20	18.7	2	12.5	3	17.6	10	18.5	77	13.1
To get a new start	40	10.4	10	9.3	3	18.8	5	29.4	12	22.2	70	12.1
Go to school	25	6.5	18	16.8	-	-	2	11.8	8	14.8	53	9.2
Flee abuse	-	-	13	12.1	2	12.5	-	-	12	22.2	27	4.7
I like it here	13	3.4	6	5.6	-	-	-	-	8	14.8	27	4.7
Receive medical treatment	16	4.2	3	2.8	1	6.3	-	-	-	-	20	3.5
Flee violent neighborhood	3	.8	13	12.1	1	6.3	-	-	-	-	17	2.9
Better environment	8	2.1	5	4.7	1	6.3	-	-	2	3.7	16	2.8
Alcohol treatment	6	1.6	-	-	-	-	5	29.4	1	1.9	12	2.1
Passing through	8	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1.4
To get benefits	3	.8	3	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1.0
Climate	3	.8	2	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.9
For shelter	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.9	4	.7
No particular reason	3	.8	1	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.7
Return home	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Reason not clear	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	-	-	2	3.7	3	.5
Relocate for job	-	-	2	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.3
Shelters were full in previous location	-	-	-	-	2	12.5	-	-	-	-	2	.3

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-C Continued
What Were The Main Reasons You Came To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Greater Minnesota
(N=163)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=91)		Female (N=27)		Female (N=13)		Male (N=6)		Female (N=26)		(N=163)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Be with friend/relatives	19	20.9	11	40.7	5	38.5	2	33.3	7	26.9	44	27.0
Looking for work	31	34.1	4	14.8	4	30.8	-	-	2	7.7	41	25.2
Flee abuse	3	3.3	-	-	5	38.5	-	-	11	42.3	19	11.7
I like it here	8	8.8	6	22.2	-	-	2	33.3	-	-	16	9.8
To get a new start	8	8.8	-	-	1	7.7	3	50.0	2	7.7	14	8.6
Receive medical treatment	9	9.9	3	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7.4
Passing through	8	8.8	4	14.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7.4
Go to school	6	6.6	2	7.4	1	7.7	-	-	1	3.8	10	6.1
No particular reason	7	7.7	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	-	-	9	5.5
Flee violent neighborhood	5	5.5	3	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4.9
Better environment	4	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15.4	8	4.9
To get benefits	6	6.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3.7
Improve opportunity	5	5.5	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	-	-	6	3.7
For shelter	2	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7.7	4	2.5
Alcohol treatment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15.4	4	2.5
Warrant for arrest in last place	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6
Reason not clear	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-D

**Were You Able To Obtain Regular Housing When You First Moved
Here Or Did You Have To Stay In A Shelter?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)**

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=577)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Regular housing	64	16.7	16	15.0	7	43.8	2	11.8	11	20.4	100	17.3
Shelter	255	66.6	79	73.8	5	31.3	9	52.9	30	55.6	378	65.5
Family - friend	39	10.2	5	4.7	4	25.0	1	5.9	7	13.0	56	9.7
School - dorm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5.6	3	.5
Street - outdoors	6	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1.0
Halfway house	3	.8	-	-	-	-	5	29.4	-	-	8	1.4
24-hour place	-	-	3	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Missing	16	4.2	4	3.7	-	-	-	-	3	5.6	23	4.0
Totals	383	100.0	107	100.0	16	100.0	17	100.0	54	100.0	577	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-D Continued

**Were You Able To Obtain Regular Housing When You First Moved
Here Or Did You Have To Stay In A Shelter?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)**

**Greater Minnesota
(N=163)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Regular housing	9	9.9	7	25.9	4	30.8	3	50.0	7	26.9	30	18.4
Shelter	64	70.3	13	48.1	5	38.5	-	-	16	61.5	98	60.1
Family - friend	3	3.3	4	14.8	3	23.1	-	-	-	-	10	6.1
Street - outdoors	4	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2.5
Halfway house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11.5	3	1.8
Car - vehicle	4	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2.5
Use men for place to stay	3*	3.3	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	-	-	4	2.5
Missing	4	4.4	3	11.1	-	-	3	50.0	-	-	10	6.1
Totals	91	100.0	27	100.0	13	100.0	6	100.0	26	100.0	163	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 8
Counting Today, How Long Have You Stayed In This Temporary Housing?

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Seven days or less	282	36.7	82	34.7	23	27.1	34	19.9	21	8.2	442	29.1
8-13 days	58	7.5	12	5.1	8	9.4	2	1.2	6	2.3	86	5.7
14-20 days	120	15.6	33	14.0	16	18.8	6	3.5	11	4.3	186	12.3
21-31 days	147	19.1	56	23.7	22	25.9	22	12.9	27	10.5	274	18.1
1-3 months	83	10.8	30	12.7	16	18.8	27	15.8	71	27.6	227	15.0
4-6 months	30	3.9	11	4.7	-	-	42	24.6	46	17.9	129	8.5
7-9 months	9	1.2	3	1.3	-	-	21	12.3	28	10.9	61	4.0
10-12 months	3	.4	6	2.5	-	-	8	4.7	35	13.6	52	3.4
More than one year	12	1.6	-	-	-	-	9	5.3	12	4.7	33	2.2
Missing	25	3.3	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	1.8
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0
Mean length of stay	41.1 days		32.6 days		21.0 days		116.3 days		130.7 days		62.5 days	

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 8 Continued
Counting Today, How Long Have You Stayed In This Temporary Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Seven days or less	76	44.2	17	37.8	16	34.8	1	4.5	6	6.7	116	31.0
8-13 days	22	12.8	4	8.9	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	28	7.5
14-20 days	13	7.6	3	6.7	8	17.4	-	-	3	3.4	27	7.2
21-31 days	31	18.0	9	20.0	15	32.6	3	13.6	17	19.1	75	20.1
1-3 months	17	9.9	7	15.6	3	6.5	8	36.4	27	30.3	62	16.6
4-6 months	6	3.5	-	-	1	2.2	5	22.7	17	19.1	29	7.8
7-9 months	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	2	9.1	7	7.9	10	2.7
10-12 months	-	-	4	8.9	1	2.2	1	4.5	12	13.5	18	4.8
More than one year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9.1	-	-	2	.5
Missing	7	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.9
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0
Mean length of time	169.4 days		45.3 days		45.7 days		22.1 days		89.5 days		54.7 days	

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 9
If You Couldn't Stay Here Tonight, Where Would You Stay?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Another shelter	271	36.0	65	28.5	16	18.8	22	29.7	41	18.6	415	30.5
Friends	76	10.1	32	14.0	13	15.3	17	23.0	55	24.9	193	14.2
Family or relatives	27	3.6	24	10.5	9	10.6	11	14.9	82	37.1	153	11.3
Hallways	7	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.5
Outdoors	233	31.0	23	10.1	3	3.5	7	9.5	5	2.3	271	19.9
Vacant building	9	1.2	2	.9	-	-	-	-	1	.5	12	.9
Car	9	1.2	-	-	9	10.6	3	4.1	5	2.3	26	1.9
Detox	7	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.5
Places open 24 hours a day	12	1.6	14	6.1	1	1.2	-	-	4	1.8	31	2.3
Motel/hotel	3	.4	2	.9	-	-	-	-	2	.9	7	.5
Own house	-	-	3	1.3	2	2.4	6	8.1	2	.9	13	1.0
Camper	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Crisis house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.4	3	.2
Another city	-	-	2	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.1
Storage locker	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Don't know	92	12.2	61	26.8	31	36.5	8	10.8	20	9.0	212	15.6
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	1	.5	2	.1
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 9 Continued
If You Couldn't Stay Here Tonight, Where Would You Stay?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Another shelter	27	17.1	5	12.2	3	6.5	3	13.6	19	21.3	57	16.0
Friends	13	8.2	3	7.3	13	28.3	2	9.1	18	20.2	49	13.8
Family or relative	-	-	8	19.5	15	32.6	10	45.5	25	28.1	58	16.3
Hallways	6	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1.7
Outdoors	66	41.8	14	34.1	5	10.9	-	-	3	3.4	88	24.7
Vacant building	3	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Car	14	8.9	3	7.3	2	4.3	-	-	9	10.1	28	7.9
Jail	2	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Places open 24 hours a day	2	1.3	2	4.9	-	-	-	-	2	2.2	6	1.7
Motel/hotel	6	3.8	2	4.9	1	2.2	-	-	1	1.1	10	2.8
Own house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	1	.3
Don't know	19	12.0	4	9.8	6	13.0	7	31.8	8	9.0	44	12.4
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	3	3.4	4	1.1
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 10
During The Past Month How Often Have You Slept In An Emergency Shelter?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Every night or most every night	505	67.2	143	62.7	34	40.0	6	8.1	11	5.0	699	51.4
At least 3 nights per week	59	7.8	9	3.9	4	4.7	-	-	6	2.7	78	5.7
1 or 2 nights per week	44	5.9	16	7.0	3	3.5	-	-	-	-	63	4.6
Once or fewer times a month	97	12.9	21	9.2	10	11.8	-	-	4	1.8	132	9.7
Never	43	5.7	39	17.1	34	40.0	68	91.9	199	90.0	383	28.2
Missing	4	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	5	.4
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 10 Continued
During The Past Month How Often Have You Slept In An Emergency Shelter?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Every night or most every night	77	48.7	28	68.3	28	60.9	5	22.7	20	22.5	158	44.4
At least 3 nights per week	15	9.5	2	4.9	1	2.2	1	4.5	-	-	19	5.3
1 or 2 nights per month	18	11.4	3	7.3	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	22	6.2
Once or fewer times a month	37	23.4	5	12.2	5	10.9	-	-	4	4.4	5	14.3
Never	11	7.0	3	7.3	9	19.6	16	72.7	62	69.7	101	28.4
Missing	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	3	3.4	5	1.4
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 11
Other Than Where You Plan To Stay Tonight, Have You Ever Slept In A
Shelter Or Transitional Program In This Part Of The State?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	372	49.5	85	37.3	23	27.1	33	44.6	98	44.3	611	44.9
No	377	50.1	143	62.7	62	72.9	41	55.4	120	54.3	743	54.6
Missing	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.4	6	.4
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 11 Continued
Other Than Where You Plan To Stay Tonight, Have You Ever Slept In A
Shelter Or Transitional Program In This Part Of The State?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	58	36.7	13	31.7	14	30.4	3	13.6	51	57.3	139	39.0
No	100	63.3	28	68.3	32	69.6	19	86.4	38	42.7	217	61.0
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 12
Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program
In Another Part Of The State?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	112	14.9	43	18.9	18	21.2	11	14.9	28	12.7	212	15.6
No	637	84.7	185	81.1	67	78.8	63	85.1	190	86.0	1142	84.0
Don't Know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.9	2	.1
Missing	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	4	.3
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 12 Continued
Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program
In Another Part Of The State?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	59	37.3	5	12.2	12	26.1	3	13.6	23	25.8	102	28.6
No	99	62.7	36	87.8	34	73.9	19	86.4	66	74.2	254	71.3
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 13
Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or
Transitional Program In A Different State?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	245	31.9	47	19.9	8	9.4	62	36.3	27	10.5	389	25.6
No	520	67.6	189	80.1	77	90.6	109	63.7	228	88.7	1123	74.0
Missing	4	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.8	6	.4
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 13 Continued
Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or
Transitional Program In A Different State?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	99	57.6	18	40.0	11	23.9	1	4.5	18	20.2	147	39.3
No	73	42.4	27	60.0	35	76.1	21	95.5	71	79.8	227	60.7
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 14
Thinking Back To Last Year At This Time, Were You Staying
In Any Shelters Or Transitional Programs Then?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	195	25.9	26	11.4	4	4.7	23	31.1	51	23.1	299	22.0
No	547	72.7	202	88.6	81	95.3	49	66.2	169	76.5	1048	77.1
Missing	10	1.3	-	-	-	-	2	2.7	1	.5	13	1.0
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 14 Continued
Thinking Back To Last Year At This Time, Were You Staying
In Any Shelters Or Transitional Programs Then?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	39	24.6	11	26.8	6	13.0	4	18.2	15	16.9	75	21.1
No	119	75.4	30	73.2	40	87.0	18	81.8	73	82.0	280	78.6
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	1	.3
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 14-A
Were You Staying In Shelters Or Transitional
Programs In Cities Outside Of Minnesota?
(Asked Only Of Those In Temporary Housing One Year Ago)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=299)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	80	41.0	5	19.2	2	50.0	7	30.4	7	13.7	101	33.8
No	108	55.4	21	80.8	2	50.0	16	69.6	44	86.3	191	63.9
Missing	7	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2.3
Totals	195	100.0	26	100.0	4	100.0	23	100.0	51	100.0	299	100.0

Table 14-A Continued
Were You Staying In Shelters Or Transitional
Programs In Cities Outside Of Minnesota?
(Asked Only Of Those In Temporary Housing One Year Ago)

Greater Minnesota
(N=75)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	20	51.3	4	36.4	3	50.0	-	-	6	40.0	33	44.0
No	19	48.7	5	45.5	2	33.3	4	100.0	9	60.0	39	52.0
Missing	-	-	2	18.2	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	3	4.0
Totals	39	100.0	11	100.0	6	100.0	4	100.0	15	100.0	75	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 14-B
Did You Ever Stay In Shelters Or Transitional
Housing Programs More Than Twelve Months Ago?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Were Not In Temporary Housing One Year Ago)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1048)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	143	26.1	55	27.2	20	24.7	11	22.4	38	22.5	267	25.5
No	372	68.0	138	68.3	61	75.3	36	73.5	110	65.1	717	68.4
Missing	32	5.9	9	4.5	-	-	2	4.1	21	12.4	64	6.1
Totals	547	100.0	202	100.0	81	100.0	49	100.0	169	100.0	1048	100.0

Table 14-B Continued
Did You Ever Stay In Shelters Or Transitional
Housing Programs More Than Twelve Months Ago?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Were Not In Temporary Housing One Year Ago)

Greater Minnesota
(N=280)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	42	35.3	7	23.3	13	32.5	1	5.6	24	32.9	87	31.1
No	63	52.9	21	70.0	25	62.5	14	77.8	46	63.0	169	60.4
Missing	14	11.8	2	6.7	2	5.0	3	16.7	3	4.1	24	8.6
Totals	119	100.0	30	100.0	40	100.0	18	100.0	73	100.0	280	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 15
When You Have Been Without Housing, Where/Who Have You Stayed With?

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=752)		Female (N=228)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=74)		Female (N=221)		(N=1360)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Friends	514	68.4	146	64.0	57	67.1	51	68.9	155	70.1	923	67.9
Family or relatives	356	47.3	158	69.3	52	61.2	43	58.1	157	71.0	766	56.3
In hallways	231	30.7	22	9.6	6	7.1	10	13.5	8	3.6	277	20.4
Outdoors/under bridges	366	48.7	21	9.2	7	8.2	24	32.4	17	7.7	435	32.0
Vacant buildings	275	36.6	29	12.7	5	5.9	9	12.2	10	4.5	328	24.1
Car/vehicle	384	51.1	56	24.6	28	32.9	32	43.2	58	26.2	558	41.0
Detox/chemical dependency treatment	274	36.4	21	9.2	6	7.1	37	50.0	46	20.8	384	28.2
Jail	250	33.2	31	13.6	3	3.5	30	40.5	22	10.0	336	24.7
Places open 24 hours a day	255	33.9	30	13.2	8	9.4	11	14.9	34	15.4	338	24.8
Motel/hotel	339	45.1	98	43.0	41	48.2	30	40.5	77	34.8	585	43.0
Hospital	3	.4	-	-	-	-	2	2.7	3	1.4	8	.6
Cabin	6	.8	-	-	-	-	3	4.1	-	-	9	.7
Shelter	14	1.9	1	.4	1	1.2	-	-	8	3.6	24	1.8
At work	2	.3	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	-	-	3	.2
Never been without housing	-	-	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	1	.5	4	.3
Use men for place to live	-	-	5	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.4
Ride on bus/train	3	.4	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	.4
Group home	3	.4	-	-	-	-	2	2.7	1	.5	6	.4
Psychiatric ward	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.8	4	.3

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 15 Continued
When You Have Been Without Housing, Where/Who Have You Stayed With?

**Greater Minnesota
(N=356)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=158)		Female (N=41)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=356)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Friends	108	68.4	32	78.0	31	67.4	19	86.4	62	69.7	252	70.8
Family or relatives	80	50.6	27	65.9	38	82.6	18	81.8	79	88.8	242	68.0
In hallways	53	33.5	10	24.4	6	13.0	1	4.5	3	3.4	73	20.5
Outdoors/under bridges	118	74.7	18	43.9	13	28.3	1	4.5	12	13.5	162	45.5
Vacant buildings	58	36.7	10	24.4	6	13.0	6	27.3	5	5.6	85	23.9
Car/vehicle	103	65.2	25	61.0	20	43.5	9	40.9	31	34.8	188	52.8
Detox/chemical dependency treatment	66	41.8	11	26.8	6	13.0	5	22.7	12	13.5	100	28.1
Jail	75	47.5	7	17.1	12	26.0	4	18.2	7	7.9	105	29.5
Places open 24 hours a day	62	39.2	11	26.8	10	21.7	4	18.2	11	12.4	98	27.5
Motel/hotel	113	71.5	25	61.0	25	54.3	8	36.4	44	49.4	215	60.4
Hospital	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Cabin	2	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Shelter	-	-	2	4.9	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	3	.8
Any place	2	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Ride on bus/train	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
On boat	-	-	1	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 16
Where Do You Usually Stay When You Don't Have Regular Housing?

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Emergency shelter	361	48.0	115	50.4	20	23.5	15	20.3	47	21.3	558	41.0
Friends	100	13.3	47	20.6	32	37.6	20	27.0	51	23.1	250	18.4
Family or relatives	65	8.6	42	18.4	22	25.9	23	31.1	75	33.9	227	16.7
In hallways	10	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	.7
Outdoors/under bridges	114	15.2	-	-	-	-	7	9.5	4	1.8	125	9.2
Vacant building	10	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	.7
Car/vehicle	14	1.9	2	.9	-	-	-	-	1	.5	17	1.3
Transitional facility	3	.4	-	-	2	2.4	5	6.8	24	10.9	34	2.5
Detox	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Jail	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	-	-	1	.1
Motel/hotel	3	.4	3	1.3	4	4.7	-	-	6	2.7	16	1.2
Own house	23	3.1	6	2.6	4	4.7	3	4.1	2	.9	38	2.8
Never homeless before	17	2.3	11	4.8	-	-	-	-	5	2.3	33	2.4
Foster home	4	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	5	.4
Don't know	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Missing	22	2.9	2	.9	1	1.2	-	-	5	2.3	30	2.2
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 16 Continued
Where Do You Usually Stay When You Don't Have Regular Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female	%	Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Emergency shelter	51	32.3	12	29.3	11	23.9	-	-	15	16.9	89	25.0
Friends	18	11.4	14	34.1	19	41.3	18	81.8	25	28.1	94	26.4
Family or relatives	8	5.1	9	22.0	14	30.4	-	-	38	42.7	69	19.4
Outdoors/under bridges	47	29.7	4	9.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	14.3
Car/vehicle	13	8.2	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	3	3.4	17	4.8
Transitional facility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.2	2	.6
Motel/hotel	4	2.5	2	4.9	1	2.2	-	-	1	1.1	8	2.2
Own house	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.2	2	.6
Never homeless before	4	2.5	-	-	-	-	3	13.6	3	3.4	10	2.8
Missing	13	8.2	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	14	3.9
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 17
In Your Lifetime, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=769)		Female (N=236)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=171)		Female (N=257)		(N=1518)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	90	11.7	40	16.9	17	20.0	32	18.7	57	22.2	236	15.5
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	284	36.9	42	17.8	13	15.3	129	75.4	84	32.7	552	36.4
Community residential treatment program	70	9.1	26	11.0	10	11.8	26	15.2	47	18.3	179	11.8
Detention center or corrections facility	251	32.6	31	13.1	12	14.1	90	52.6	32	12.5	416	27.4
Residence for people with physical disabilities	37	4.8	5	2.1	-	-	25	14.6	5	1.9	72	4.7
Some type of halfway house	192	25.0	23	9.7	8	9.4	92	53.8	71	27.6	386	25.4
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	45	5.9	21	8.9	13	15.3	38	22.2	61	23.7	178	11.7
Facility for persons with mental retardation	12	1.6	4	1.7	-	-	3	1.8	5	1.9	24	1.6
Any of the above facilities ever	434	56.4	85	36.0	34	40.0	159	93.0	161	62.6	873	57.5

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17 Continued
In Your Lifetime, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=172)		Female (N=45)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=374)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	44	25.6	13	28.9	10	21.7	6	27.3	17	19.1	90	24.1
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	71	41.3	15	33.3	16	34.8	14	63.6	21	23.6	137	36.6
Community residential treatment program	30	17.4	9	20.0	3	6.5	5	22.7	10	11.2	57	15.2
Detention center or corrections facility	67	39.0	8	17.8	5	10.9	10	45.5	8	9.0	98	26.2
Residence for people with physical disabilities	9	5.2	-	-	3	6.5	-	-	-	-	12	3.2
Some type of halfway house	37	21.5	9	20.0	7	15.2	12	54.5	12	13.5	77	20.6
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	38	22.1	10	22.2	10	21.7	4	18.1	13	14.6	75	20.1
Facility for persons with mental retardation	1	.6	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Any of above facilities ever	119	69.2	29	64.4	31	67.4	20	90.9	38	42.7	237	63.4

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-A
As A Child, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=769)		Female (N=236)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=171)		Female (N=251)		(N=1518)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	77	10.0	39	16.5	15	17.6	26	15.2	54	21.0	211	13.9
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	25	3.3	5	2.1	3	3.5	9	5.3	7	2.7	49	3.2
Community residential treatment program	14	1.8	3	1.3	8	9.4	5	2.9	6	2.3	36	2.4
Detention center or corrections facility	70	9.1	18	7.6	6	7.1	37	21.6	19	7.4	112	7.4
Residence for people with physical disabilities	3	.4	2	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.3
Some type of halfway house	12	1.6	3	1.3	1	1.2	-	-	3	1.2	19	1.3
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	9	1.2	5	2.1	7	8.2	13	7.6	12	4.7	46	3.0
Facility for persons with mental retardation	6	.8	2	.8	-	-	-	-	1	.4	9	.6
Any of above facilities as a child	134	17.4	52	22.0	20	23.5	60	35.1	68	27.1	334	22.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-A Continued
As A Child, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=172)		Female (N=45)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=374)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	42	24.4	13	28.9	10	21.7	6	27.3	17	19.1	88	23.5
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	7	4.1	1	2.2	-	-	6	27.3	4	4.5	18	4.8
Community residential treatment program	9	5.2	1	2.2	2	4.3	1	4.5	6	6.7	19	5.1
Detention center or corrections facility	32	18.6	6	13.3	2	4.3	4	18.2	6	6.7	50	13.4
Residence for people with physical disabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Some type of halfway house	3	1.7	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	4	1.1
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	10	5.8	3	6.7	2	4.3	1	4.5	3	3.4	19	5.1
Facility for persons with mental retardation	-	-	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Any of above facilities as a child	65	37.8	17	37.8	13	28.3	7	31.8	23	25.8	125	33.4

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-B
As An Adult, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=769)		Female (N=236)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=171)		Female (N=257)		(N=1518)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	22	2.9	5	2.1	3	3.5	3	1.8	6	2.3	39	2.6
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	253	32.9	34	14.4	8	9.4	123	71.9	80	31.1	498	32.8
Community residential treatment center	49	6.4	18	7.6	6	7.1	20	11.7	38	14.8	131	8.6
Detention center or corrections facility	200	26.0	16	6.8	5	5.9	77	45.0	11	4.3	309	20.4
Residence for people with physical disabilities	28	3.6	5	2.1	-	-	20	11.7	4	1.6	57	3.8
Some type of halfway house	167	21.7	18	7.6	6	7.1	91	53.2	67	26.1	349	23.0
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	32	4.2	17	7.2	9	10.6	29	17.0	53	20.6	140	9.2
Facility for persons with mental retardation	6	.8	4	1.7	-	-	3	1.8	4	1.6	17	1.1
Any of above facilities as an adult	367	47.7	59	25.0	19	22.4	151	88.3	131	51.0	727	47.9

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-B Continued
As An Adult, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=172)		Female (N=45)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=374)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	5	2.9	1	2.2	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	7	1.9
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	70	40.7	15	33.3	15	32.6	12	54.5	18	20.2	130	34.8
Community residential treatment center	22	12.8	9	20.0	1	2.2	3	13.6	4	4.5	39	10.4
Detention center or corrections facility	65	37.8	6	13.3	2	4.3	6	27.3	4	4.5	83	22.2
Residence for people with physical disabilities	7	4.1	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	9	2.4
Some type of halfway house	35	20.3	8	17.8	6	13.0	12	54.5	11	12.4	72	19.3
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	31	18.0	7	15.6	6	13.0	4	18.2	9	10.1	57	15.2
Facility for person with mental retardation	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Any of above facilities as an adult	110	64.0	21	46.7	22	47.8	17	77.3	23	25.8	193	51.6

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-C
Within The Last Two Years, Have You Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=769)		Female (N=236)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=171)		Female (N=257)		(N=1518)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	9	1.2	-	-	-	-	3	1.8	5	1.9	17	1.1
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	149	19.4	24	10.2	6	7.1	86	50.2	53	20.6	318	20.9
Community residential treatment center	25	3.3	11	4.7	-	-	16	9.4	30	11.7	82	5.4
Detention center or corrections facility	100	13.0	9	3.8	5	5.9	29	17.0	10	3.9	153	10.1
Residence for people with physical disabilities	12	1.6	3	1.3	-	-	16	9.4	4	1.6	35	2.3
Some type of halfway house	82	10.7	14	5.9	2	2.4	58	33.9	48	18.7	204	13.4
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	17	2.2	12	5.1	2	2.4	19	11.1	34	13.2	84	5.5
Facility for persons with mental retardation	6	.8	4	1.7	-	-	3	1.8	5	1.9	18	1.2
Any of above facilities within last two years	233	30.3	39	16.5	12	14.1	115	67.3	111	43.2	510	33.6

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-C Continued
Within The Last Two Years, Have You Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=172)		Female (N=45)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=122)		Female (N=89)		(N=374)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	5	2.9	1	2.2	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	7	1.9
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	37	21.5	7	15.6	6	13.0	9	40.9	12	13.5	71	19.0
Community residential treatment center	15	8.7	6	13.3	-	-	3	13.6	4	4.5	28	7.5
Detention center or corrections facility	38	22.1	2	4.4	-	-	5	22.7	2	2.2	47	12.6
Residence for people with physical disabilities	6	3.5	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	7	1.9
Some type of halfway house	17	9.9	3	6.7	4	8.7	11	50.0	10	11.2	45	12.0
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	12	7.0	6	13.3	5	10.9	4	18.2	7	7.9	34	9.1
Facility for persons with mental retardation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Any of above facilities within last two years	73	42.4	13	28.9	12	26.1	13	10.7	15	16.9	126	33.7

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 18
During This Current Time Of Being Homeless, Or Living In Temporary Or Transitional Housing,
How Long Have You Been Without Your Own Permanent Place To Live?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Less than one month	144	18.7	81	34.3	48	56.5	14	8.2	28	10.9	315	20.8
1-3 months	177	23.0	64	27.1	30	35.3	24	14.0	54	21.0	349	23.0
4-6 months	122	15.9	30	12.7	4	4.7	11	6.4	35	13.6	202	13.3
7-12 months	90	11.7	18	7.6	-	-	22	12.9	50	19.5	180	11.9
More than one year	232	30.2	43	18.2	3	3.5	99	57.9	88	34.2	465	30.6
Missing	4	.5	-	-	-	-	1	.6	2	.8	7	.5
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 18 Continued
During This Current Time Of Being Homeless, Or Living In Temporary Or Transitional Housing,
How Long Have You Been Without Your Own Permanent Place To Live?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Less than one month	31	18.0	8	17.8	18	39.1	2	9.1	13	14.6	72	19.3
1-3 months	33	19.2	17	37.8	13	28.3	8	36.4	30	33.7	101	27.0
4-6 months	26	15.1	5	11.1	5	10.9	2	9.1	14	15.7	52	13.9
7-12 months	22	12.8	3	6.7	2	4.3	6	27.3	17	19.1	50	13.4
More than one year	57	33.1	12	26.7	8	17.4	4	18.2	15	16.9	96	25.7
Missing	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 19
How Long Do You Expect That You Will Be Without
A Regular Or Permanent Place To Live?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Less than one month	267	35.5	118	51.8	42	49.4	2	2.7	15	6.8	444	32.6
1-3 months	163	21.7	47	20.6	26	30.6	18	24.3	23	10.4	277	20.4
4-6 months	69	9.2	14	6.1	2	2.4	16	21.6	45	20.4	146	10.7
7-12 months	14	1.9	3	1.3	-	-	9	12.2	49	22.2	75	5.5
More than one year	25	3.3	5	2.2	-	-	8	10.8	63	28.5	101	7.4
Don't know	214	28.5	41	18.0	15	17.6	21	28.4	26	11.8	317	23.3
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 19 Continued
How Long Do You Expect That You Will Be Without
A Regular Or Permanent Place To Live?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Less than one month	50	31.6	16	39.0	22	47.8	-	-	5	5.6	93	26.1
1-3 months	33	20.9	11	26.8	9	19.6	5	22.7	17	19.1	75	21.1
4-6 months	8	5.1	2	4.9	1	2.2	-	-	10	11.2	21	5.9
7-12 months	3	1.9	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	22	24.7	26	7.3
More than one year	8	5.1	2	4.9	1	2.2	3	13.6	24	27.0	38	10.7
Don't know	56	35.4	10	24.4	12	26.1	14	63.6	11	12.4	103	28.9
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 20
Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	N	Male %	N	Female %	N	Female %	N	Male %	N	Female %	N	%
Yes	123	16.0	68	28.8	29	34.1	32	18.7	92	35.8	344	22.7
No	642	83.5	168	71.2	56	65.9	139	81.3	165	64.2	1170	77.1
Missing	4	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 20 Continued
Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	N	Male %	N	Female %	N	Female %	N	Male %	N	Female %	N	%
Yes	19	11.0	21	46.7	13	28.3	9	40.9	54	60.7	116	31.0
No	153	89.0	24	53.3	33	71.7	13	59.1	35	39.3	258	69.0
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 20-A
How Long Have You Been On The Waiting List For Public Housing?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently On Waiting List)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=344)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Less than one month	42	34.1	10	14.7	13	44.8	2	6.3	10	10.9	77	22.4
1-3 months	39	31.7	31	45.6	1	3.4	13	40.6	24	26.1	108	31.4
4-6 months	15	12.2	8	11.8	1	3.4	8	25.0	13	14.1	45	13.1
7-12 months	3	2.4	2	2.9	3	10.3	4	12.5	3	3.3	15	4.4
More than one year	20	16.3	17	25.0	6	20.7	-	-	36	39.1	79	23.0
Don't know	-	-	-	-	4	13.8	-	-	1	1.1	5	1.5
Missing	4	3.2	-	-	1	3.4	5	15.6	5	5.4	15	4.4
Totals	123	100.0	68	100.0	29	100.0	32	100.0	92	100.0	344	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 20-A Continued
How Long Have You Been On The Waiting List For Public Housing?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently On Waiting List)

Greater Minnesota
(N=116)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Less than one month	9	47.4	9	42.9	5	38.5	-	-	10	18.5	33	28.4
1-3 months	4	21.1	6	28.6	6	46.2	2	22.2	13	24.1	31	26.7
4-6 months	2	10.5	4	19.0	2	15.4	2	22.2	11	20.4	21	18.1
7-12 months	2	10.5	2	9.5	-	-	5	55.6	11	20.4	20	17.2
More than one year	2	10.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	16.7	11	9.5
Totals	19	100.0	21	100.0	13	100.0	9	100.0	54	100.0	116	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 21
Are There Members Of Your Immediate Family (Other Than Those With
You Here) Who Would Be Living With You If You Had Your Own Place?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	68	9.0	41	18.0	12	14.1	5	6.8	32	14.5	158	11.6
No	671	89.2	185	81.1	71	83.5	66	89.2	183	82.8	1176	86.5
Don't know	13	1.7	2	.9	2	2.4	-	-	5	2.3	22	1.6
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4.1	1	.5	4	.3
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 21 Continued
Are There Members Of Your Immediate Family (Other Than Those With
You Here) Who Would Be Living With You If You Had Your Own Place?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	16	10.1	8	19.5	4	8.7	1	4.5	14	15.7	43	12.1
No	137	86.7	29	70.7	42	91.3	18	81.8	74	83.1	300	84.3
Don't know	5	3.2	3	7.3	-	-	3	13.6	1	1.1	12	3.4
Missing	-	-	1	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 22
Right Now, How Much Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month, Including
Rent And Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
\$0	232	30.2	41	17.4	11	12.9	36	21.1	35	13.6	355	23.4
\$1 - \$100	89	11.6	27	11.4	4	4.7	21	12.3	37	14.4	178	11.7
\$101 - \$200	249	32.4	26	11.0	12	14.1	65	38.0	58	22.6	410	27.0
\$201 - \$300	89	11.6	27	11.4	17	20.0	27	15.8	61	23.7	221	14.6
\$301 - \$400	59	7.7	44	18.6	13	15.3	7	4.1	39	15.2	162	10.7
\$401 - \$500	15	2.0	49	20.8	21	24.7	10	5.8	10	3.9	105	6.9
More than \$500	10	1.3	9	3.8	1	1.2	-	-	2	.8	22	1.4
Missing	26	3.4	13	5.5	6	7.1	5	2.9	15	5.8	65	4.3
Total	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 22 Continued
Right Now, How Much Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month, Including
Rent And Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
0	65	37.8	10	21.7	16	35.6	3	13.6	4	4.5	98	26.2
\$1 - \$100	11	6.4	6	13.0	3	6.7	3	13.6	12	13.5	35	9.4
\$101 - \$200	56	32.6	14	30.4	11	24.4	1	4.5	31	34.8	113	30.2
\$201 - \$300	22	12.8	7	15.2	7	15.6	7	31.8	27	30.3	70	18.7
\$301 - \$400	6	3.5	3	6.5	4	8.9	8	36.4	8	9.0	29	7.8
\$401 - \$500	3	1.7	4	8.7	1	2.2	-	-	6	6.7	14	3.7
More than \$500	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Missing	9	5.2	-	-	3	6.7	-	-	1	1.1	13	3.5
Totals	172	100.0	46	100.0	45	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 23
How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
SRO - 0	178	23.1	17	7.2	3	3.5	72	42.1	39	15.2	309	20.4
1	488	63.5	78	33.1	18	21.2	95	55.6	92	35.8	771	50.8
2	71	9.2	86	36.4	41	48.2	3	1.8	72	28.0	273	18.0
3	11	1.4	48	20.3	23	27.1	1	.6	45	17.5	128	8.4
4	-	-	7	3.0	-	-	-	-	8	3.1	15	1.0
5	10	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4	11	.7
Missing	11	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	.7
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 23 Continued
How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
SRO - 0	35	20.3	9	20.0	3	6.5	9	40.9	1	1.1	57	15.2
1	93	54.1	18	40.0	16	34.8	3	13.6	16	18.0	146	39.0
2	33	19.2	15	33.3	13	28.3	6	27.3	29	32.6	96	25.7
3	3	1.7	2	4.4	13	28.3	4	18.2	39	43.8	61	16.3
4	2	1.2	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	3	3.4	6	1.6
5	2	1.2	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	1	1.1	4	1.1
Missing	4	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.1
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24
What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
St. Paul	38	4.9	29	12.3	13	15.3	16	9.4	45	17.5	141	9.3
Minneapolis	270	35.1	93	39.4	26	30.6	89	52.1	97	37.7	575	37.9
Other Twin City Metro Area	50	6.5	14	5.9	29	34.1	23	13.5	50	19.5	166	10.9
Greater Minnesota	26	3.4	2	.8	3	3.5	9	5.3	11	4.3	51	3.4
Another state or country	372	48.4	95	40.3	13	15.3	33	19.3	47	18.3	560	36.9
Never had permanent housing	10	1.3	3	1.3	-	-	1	.6	7	2.7	21	1.4
Missing	3	.4	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24 Continued
What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
St. Paul	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	4	1.1
Minneapolis	19	11.0	4	8.9	4	8.7	4	18.2	4	4.5	35	9.4
Other Twin City Metro Area	4	2.3	17	37.8	2	4.3	-	-	4	4.5	27	7.2
Greater Minnesota	49	28.5	22	48.9	29	63.0	14	63.6	57	64.0	171	45.7
Another state or country	87	50.6	-	-	11	23.9	4	18.2	23	25.8	125	33.4
Never had permanent housing	9	5.2	2	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2.9
Missing	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24-A
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country:
Which State Or Country?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=561)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Alabama	-	-	4	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.7
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	2	.4
Arkansas	-	-	3	3.1	-	-	2	6.1	-	-	5	.9
California	15	4.0	2	2.1	1	7.7	12	36.4	6	12.8	36	6.4
Colorado	10	2.7	-	-	-	-	2	6.1	-	-	12	2.1
Florida	10	2.7	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	-	-	11	2.0
Georgia	10	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.1	11	2.0
Illinois	90	24.2	39	40.6	2	15.4	6	18.2	9	19.1	146	26.0
Indiana	22	5.9	11	11.5	-	-	1	3.0	5	10.6	39	7.0
Iowa	9	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.1	10	1.8
Kansas	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Louisiana	10	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1.8
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8.5	4	.7
Massachusetts	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Michigan	7	1.9	-	-	-	-	3	9.1	-	-	10	1.8
Mississippi	3	.8	3	3.1	-	-	-	-	1	2.1	7	1.2
Missouri	29	7.8	16	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	8.0
Montana	-	-	1	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Nebraska	9	2.4	1	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1.8
Nevada	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
New Jersey	9	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1.6
New Mexico	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
New York	6	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1.1
North Carolina	3	.8	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	4	8.5	9	1.6
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Ohio	-	-	2	2.1	-	-	-	-	1	2.1	3	.5

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24-A Continued
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country:
Which State Or Country?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=561)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Oregon	-	-	3	3.1	-	-	5	15.2	-	-	8	1.4
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12.8	6	1.1
South Dakota	6	1.6	3	3.1	3	23.1	-	-	-	-	12	2.1
Tennessee	17	4.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	3.0
Texas	13	3.5	3	3.1	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	18	3.2
Virginia	6	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1.1
Washington	7	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.2
Wisconsin	49	13.2	5	5.2	3	23.1	-	-	4	8.5	61	10.9
Washington, DC	7	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.2
Mexico	7	1.9	-	-	-	-	2	6.1	-	-	9	1.6
Asia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.1	1	.2
Africa	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Missing	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Totals	372	100.0	96	100.0	13	100.0	33	100.0	47	100.0	561	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24-A Continued
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country:
Which State Or Country?

Greater Minnesota
(N=147)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Arizona	-	-	1	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7
California	13	14.9	2	8.7	2	20.0	-	-	-	-	17	11.6
Colorado	2	2.3	2	8.7	-	-	-	-	3	13.0	7	4.8
Connecticut	1	1.1	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	2	1.4
Florida	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	1	4.3	2	1.4
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	1	.7
Illinois	6	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4.1
Indiana	2	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13.0	5	3.4
Iowa	-	-	3	13.0	-	-	-	-	2	8.7	5	3.4
Massachusetts	3	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.0
Michigan	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7
Missouri	1	1.1	2	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.0
Montana	4	4.6	2	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4.1
Nebraska	1	1.1	3	13.0	-	-	3	75.0	-	-	7	4.8
Nevada	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	1	25.0	1	4.3	3	2.0
New Jersey	-	-	2	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.4
New York	2	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13.0	5	3.4
North Dakota	8	9.2	4	17.4	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	13	8.8
Oklahoma	2	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.4
Oregon	2	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.4
Rhode Island	2	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.4
South Carolina	-	-	2	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.4
South Dakota	2	2.3	-	-	2	20.0	-	-	3	13.0	7	4.8
Tennessee	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7
Texas	7	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4.8
Utah	5	5.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3.4

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24-A Continued
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country:
Which State Or Country?

Greater Minnesota
(N=147)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Vermont	4	4.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2.7
Virginia	2	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.4
Washington	6	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.3	7	4.8
West Virginia	3	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.0
Wisconsin	5	5.7	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	5	21.7	11	7.5
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.3	1	.7
Central America	2	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.4
Totals	87	100.0	23	100.0	10	100.0	4	100.0	23	100.0	147	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 25
Did You Own Or Rent That Housing Or Did Someone Else Pay For That Housing?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had Regular Housing In Past)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Own	37	4.9	5	2.2	5	5.9	10	13.5	12	5.4	69	5.1
Rent	577	76.7	184	80.7	61	71.8	54	73.0	164	74.2	1040	76.5
Someone else paid	125	16.6	36	15.8	18	21.2	9	12.2	40	18.1	228	16.8
Other	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Missing	10	1.3	3	1.3	1	1.2	1	1.4	5	2.3	20	1.5
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 25 Continued
Did You Own Or Rent That Housing Or Did Someone Else Pay For That Housing?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had Regular Housing In Past)

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Own	14	8.9	-	-	7	15.2	3	13.6	10	11.2	34	9.6
Rent	112	70.9	35	85.4	30	65.2	10	45.5	62	69.7	249	69.9
Someone else paid	22	13.9	4	9.8	9	19.6	9	40.9	17	19.1	61	17.1
Missing	10	6.3	2	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3.4
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 26
How Much Did You Pay Per Month To Live In That Housing Including Rent And Utilities?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Owned Or Rented Their Last Housing)

Twin Clty Metro Area
(N=1117)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Less than \$100	38	6.2	5	2.6	1	1.5	17	26.6	5	2.8	66	5.9
\$101 - \$200	170	27.6	23	12.2	6	9.1	17	26.6	14	7.7	230	20.6
\$201 - \$300	135	21.9	31	16.4	2	3.0	15	23.4	40	22.1	223	20.0
\$301 - \$400	135	21.9	31	16.4	15	22.7	5	7.8	56	30.9	242	21.7
\$401 - \$500	47	7.6	68	36.0	20	30.3	7	10.9	38	21.0	180	16.1
More than \$500	74	12.0	27	14.3	22	33.3	-	-	20	11.0	143	12.8
Don't know	4	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2.2	8	.7
Missing	14	2.3	4	2.1	-	-	3	4.7	4	2.2	25	2.2
Totals	617	100.0	189	100.0	66	100.0	64	100.0	181	100.0	1117	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 26 Continued
How Much Did You Pay Per Month To Live In That Housing Including Rent And Utilities?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Owned Or Rented Their Last Housing)

Greater Minnesota
(N=283)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Less than \$100	9	7.1	-	-	3	8.1	4	30.8	3	4.2	19	6.7
\$101 - \$200	42	33.3	13	37.1	4	10.8	1	7.7	10	13.9	70	24.7
\$201 - \$300	33	26.2	3	8.6	11	29.7	6	46.2	18	25.0	71	25.1
\$301 - \$400	23	18.3	10	28.6	9	24.3	-	-	17	23.6	59	20.8
\$401 - \$500	3	2.4	4	11.4	6	16.2	2	15.4	13	18.1	28	9.9
More than \$500	10	7.9	4	11.4	1	2.7	-	-	7	9.7	22	7.8
Don't know	-	-	-	-	1	2.7	-	-	3	4.2	4	1.4
Missing	6	4.8	1	2.9	2	5.4	-	-	1	1.4	10	3.5
Totals	126	100.0	35	100.0	37	100.0	13	100.0	72	100.0	283	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 27
For Those Who Owned, Rented, Or Someone Else Paid For Last Residence:
How Long Did You Live In That Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1340)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Less than one month	33	4.4	1	.4	2	2.4	-	-	-	-	36	2.7
1-3 months	84	11.3	17	7.6	15	17.9	3	4.1	16	7.4	135	10.1
4-6 months	131	17.7	54	24.0	14	16.7	12	16.4	50	23.1	261	19.5
7-12 months	118	15.9	29	12.9	16	19.0	14	19.2	36	16.7	213	15.9
More than one year	356	48.0	116	51.6	37	44.0	43	58.9	114	52.8	666	49.7
Missing	20	2.7	8	3.6	-	-	1	1.4	-	-	29	2.2
Totals	742	100.0	225	100.0	84	100.0	73	100.0	216	100.0	1340	100.0

Table 27 Continued
For Those Who Owned, Rented, Or Someone Else Paid For Last Residence:
How Long Did You Live In That Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=344)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Less than one month	5	3.3	11	28.2	10	21.7	3	13.6	13	14.6	42	12.2
1-3 months	20	13.5	14	35.9	7	15.2	10	45.5	13	14.6	64	18.6
4-6 months	38	25.7	4	10.3	9	19.6	1	4.5	11	12.4	63	18.3
7-12 months	25	16.9	10	25.6	20	43.5	8	36.4	51	57.3	114	33.1
More than one year	56	37.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	16.3
Missing	4	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	5	1.5
Totals	148	100.0	39	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	344	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 28
What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=769)		Female (N=236)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=171)		Female (N=257)		(N=1518)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Rent/mortgage too high	120	15.6	26	11.0	10	11.8	31	18.1	67	26.1	254	16.7
Chemical dependency problems	55	7.2	5	2.1	3	3.5	75	43.9	66	25.7	204	13.4
Lost job/income	132	17.2	10	4.2	-	-	11	6.4	32	12.5	185	12.2
Flee abuse	24	3.1	27	11.4	68	80.0	7	40.9	40	15.6	166	10.9
Moved to get a job	106	13.8	20	8.5	-	-	12	7.0	6	2.3	144	9.5
Evicted	59	7.7	37	15.7	7	8.2	6	3.5	22	8.6	131	8.6
Non-violent conflict	66	8.6	12	5.1	2	2.4	27	15.8	21	8.2	128	8.4
Rough neighborhood	31	4.0	35	14.8	4	4.7	13	7.6	8	3.1	91	6.0
Got divorced/separated	48	6.2	3	1.3	-	-	13	7.6	12	4.7	76	5.0
Substandard housing	12	1.6	37	15.7	5	5.9	3	1.8	7	2.7	64	4.2
Wanted to relocate	51	6.6	15	6.4	2	2.4	2	1.2	10	3.9	51	3.4
Needed new environment	51	6.6	10	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	3.4
Mental health problems	7	.9	4	1.7	1	1.2	15	8.8	23	8.9	50	3.3
Overcrowded	21	2.7	7	3.0	1	1.2	2	1.2	10	3.9	41	2.7
Wanted to move from housing	25	3.3	-	-	-	-	3	1.8	2	.8	30	2.0
Arrested/jail	19	2.5	3	1.3	-	-	3	1.8	5	1.9	30	2.0
Moved to get an education	13	1.7	7	3.0	-	-	-	-	6	2.3	26	1.7
Building torn down	9	1.2	5	2.1	-	-	6	3.5	3	1.2	23	1.5
Needed additional support	3	.4	3	1.3	-	-	8	4.7	8	3.1	22	1.4
Kicked out	17	2.2	5	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	1.4
Couldn't get along with landlord	18	2.3	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1.4
Roommate moved out	9	1.2	1	.4	-	-	-	-	12	4.7	22	1.4
Reason not clear	6	.8	5		-	-	2	1.2	7	2.7	20	1.3
Closer to family	-	-	4	1.7	1	1.2	9	5.3	1	.4	15	1.0
Building burned	10	1.3	2	.8	-	-	-	-	1	.4	10	.7

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 28 Continued
What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=769)		Female (N=236)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=171)		Female (N=257)		(N=1518)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Seek medical treatment	4	.5	3	1.3	1	1.2	2	1.2	-	-	10	.7
Death of roommate	7	.5	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.5
Fleeing immigration	7	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.5
Discrimination	6	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	.4
Pressure of in-laws	3	.4	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Roommate/friends	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4	4	.3
Suspected of drugs	-	-	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	2	.8	5	.3
House was repossessed	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	2	1.2	-	-	3	.2
Landlord wanted house	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Recommended by doctor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2	3	.2
Flooded out	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Completed treatment	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Come to visit	-	-	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Remodeled building	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Cost of heat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2	3	.2
No company allowed	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Too many children	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4	1	.1
Political conditions in country	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4	1	.1
Parents not pay	-	-	2	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.1

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 28 Continued
What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=172)		Female (N=45)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=374)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Rent/mortgage too high	21	12.2	13	28.9	8	17.4	4	18.2	20	22.5	66	17.6
Flee abuse	-	-	2	4.4	21	45.7	-	-	43	48.3	66	17.6
Chemical dependency problem	11	6.4	8	17.8	2	4.3	8	36.4	7	7.9	36	9.6
Lost job/income	21	12.2	3	6.7	1	2.2	4	18.2	7	7.9	36	9.6
Evicted	9	5.2	9	20.0	6	13.0	2	9.1	8	9.0	34	9.1
Non-violent conflict	12	7.0	1	2.2	4	8.7	2	9.1	5	5.6	24	6.4
Got divorced/separated	14	8.1	2	4.4	3	6.5	15	68.2	4	4.5	23	6.1
Mental health problems	3	1.7	3	6.7	16	34.8	-	-	1	1.1	23	1.9
Substandard housing	6	3.5	5	11.1	5	10.9	-	-	6	6.7	22	5.9
Wanted to relocate	10	5.8	2	4.4	3	6.5	3	13.6	4	4.5	22	5.9
Rough neighborhood	8	4.7	4	8.9	1	2.2	5	22.7	3	3.4	21	5.6
Moved to get a job	16	9.3	-	-	-	-	2	9.1	1	1.1	19	5.1
Closer to family	2	1.2	4	8.9	2	4.3	1	4.5	6	6.7	15	4.0
Couldn't get along with landlord	11	6.4	3	6.7	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	15	4.0
Building torn down	5	2.9	-	-	4	8.7	-	-	3	3.4	12	3.2
Moved to get an education	4	2.3	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	6	6.7	11	2.9
Needed additional support	1	.6	-	-	3	6.5	15	68.2	6	6.7	10	2.7
Needed new environment	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	3	13.6	4	4.5	9	2.4
Overcrowded	2	1.2	-	-	1	2.2	1	4.5	4	4.5	8	2.1
Arrested/jail	8	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2.1
House was repossessed	4	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	5	1.3
Reason not clear	5	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1.3
Seek medical treatment	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.4	5	1.3
Building burned	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	4	1.1
Roommate/friends	1	.6	-	-	1	2.2	1	4.5	-	-	3	.8

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 28 Continued
What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=172)		Female (N=45)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=374)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Completed treatment	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Death of roommate	1	.6	2	4.4	3	6.5	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Kicked out	1	.6	-	-	1	2.2	4	18.2	-	-	2	.5
Political conditions in country	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Roommate moved out	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Discrimination	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Wanted to move	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	1	.3
Moved to foster care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	1	.3

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 28-A
For Those Who Were Evicted From Last Housing:
Why Were You Evicted?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=131)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Couldn't pay	19	32.2	7	18.9	5	71.4	3	50.0	22	100.0	56	42.7
Arguing/fighting	-	-	3	8.1	1	14.3	-	-	-	-	4	3.1
Landlord suspected us of selling drugs	3	5.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.3
Loud roommate	2	3.4	3	8.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3.8
Drinking/chemical dependency	3	5.1	-	-	-	-	3	50.0	-	-	6	4.6
Illegal eviction	3	5.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.3
Landlord didn't like boyfriend	-	-	3	8.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.3
Discrimination	-	-	2	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.5
Missing	29	49.2	19	51.4	1	14.3	-	-	-	-	49	37.4
Totals	59	100.0	37	100.0	7	100.0	6	100.0	22	100.0	131	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 28-A Continued
For Those Who Were Evicted From Last Housing:
Why Were You Evicted?

Greater Minnesota
(N=34)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Couldn't pay	4	44.4	1	11.1	4	66.7	-	-	8	100.0	17	50.0
Arguing/fighting	-	-	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	1	2.9
Damage to apartment	-	-	2	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5.9
Loud roommate	2	22.2	1	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8.8
Landlord didn't like boyfriend	-	-	2	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5.9
Problems with landlord	2	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5.9
Missing	1	11.1	3	33.3	1	16.7	2	100.0	-	-	7	20.6
Totals	9	100.0	9	100.0	6	100.0	2	100.0	8	100.0	34	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 29
Were You Ever Homeless Before Leaving Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	276	35.9	62	26.3	37	43.5	20	11.7	82	31.9	477	31.4
No	457	59.4	159	67.4	48	56.5	51	29.8	135	52.5	850	56.0
Missing	36	4.7	15	6.4	-	-	100	58.5	40	15.6	191	12.6
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 29 Continued
Were You Ever Homeless Before Leaving Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	82	47.7	23	51.1	21	45.7	12	54.5	31	34.8	169	45.2
No	64	37.2	16	35.6	25	54.3	10	45.5	57	64.0	172	46.0
Missing	26	15.1	6	13.3	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	33	8.8
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 30
Before Coming Here Did You Try To Get Into An
Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	184	24.5	59	25.9	37	43.5	13	17.6	83	37.6	376	27.6
No	554	73.7	162	71.1	47	55.3	60	81.1	135	61.1	958	70.4
Don't know	-	-	2	.9	1	1.2	-	-	3	1.4	6	.4
Missing	14	1.9	5	2.2	-	-	1	1.4	-	-	20	1.5
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 30 Continued
Before Coming Here Did You Try To Get Into An
Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	32	20.3	19	46.3	7	15.2	1	4.5	31	34.8	90	25.3
No	117	74.1	22	53.7	38	82.6	21	95.5	56	62.9	254	71.3
Don't know	2	1.3	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Missing	7	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.2	9	2.5
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 30-A
Why Didn't You Stay There?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Tried But Could Not Get Into An
Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else)

Twin City Metro Area
(376)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Full/no room	39	21.2	28	47.5	34	91.9	4	30.8	18	21.7	123	32.7
Poor conditions	25	13.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9.6	33	8.8
Limit on days	21	11.4	5	8.5	-	-	2	15.4	22	26.5	50	13.3
No money	6	3.3	4	6.8	-	-	3	23.1	-	-	13	3.5
Didn't meet criteria	26	14.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10.8	35	9.3
Kicked out	18	9.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	4.8
No families/children	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8.4	7	1.9
Other	46	25.0	22	37.3	3	8.1	4	30.8	14	16.9	89	23.7
Missing	3	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6.0	8	2.1
Totals	184	100.0	59	100.0	37	100.0	13	100.0	83	100.0	376	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 30-A Continued
Why Didn't You Stay There?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Tried But Could Not Get Into An
Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else)

Greater Minnesota
(N=90)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Full/no room	6	18.8	5	26.3	3	42.9	-	-	1	3.2	15	16.7
Poor conditions	2	6.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9.7	5	5.6
Limit on days	10	31.3	4	21.1	-	-	-	-	13	41.9	27	30.0
No money	1	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16.1	6	6.7
Didn't meet criteria	2	6.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.2
Kicked out	-	-	2	10.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.2
Other	11	34.4	8	42.1	2	28.6	1	100.0	9	29.0	31	34.4
Missing	-	-	-	-	2	28.6	-	-	-	-	2	2.2
Totals	32	100.0	19	100.0	7	100.0	1	100.0	31	100.0	90	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 31
Are You Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	34	4.4	22	9.3	14	16.5	19	11.1	82	31.9	167	11.3
No	732	95.2	214	90.7	69	81.2	151	88.3	175	68.1	1341	88.4
Missing	3	.4	-	-	2	2.4	1	.6	-	-	6	.4
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 31 Continued
Are You Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	18	10.5	1	2.2	5	10.9	5	22.7	26	29.2	55	14.7
No	154	89.5	44	97.8	39	84.8	17	77.3	63	70.8	317	84.8
Missing	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 31-A
What Type Of Program(s) Are You Now Attending?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=171)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
High school	-	-	2	9.1	3	21.4	6	31.6	7	8.5	18	10.5
GED	13	38.2	11	50.0	2	14.3	3	15.8	25	30.5	54	31.6
Votech	6	17.6	3	13.6	1	7.1	-	-	11	13.4	21	12.3
Business	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10.5	1	1.2	3	1.8
Nurses	-	-	-	-	2	14.3	-	-	7	8.5	9	5.3
College - two years	-	-	2	9.1	2	14.3	3	15.8	15	18.3	22	12.9
College - four years	-	-	2	9.1	2	14.3	-	-	9	11.0	13	7.6
Graduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	1	.6
Adult basic education	3	8.8	-	-	1	7.1	-	-	2	2.4	6	3.5
JTPA	-	-	2	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2
ESL	7	20.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	8	4.7
MEED	3	8.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.8
RCOIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10.5	3	3.7	5	2.9
Correspondence course	-	-	-	-	1	7.1	-	-	-	-	1	.6
Missing	2	5.9	-	-	-	-	3	15.8	-	-	5	2.9
Totals	34	100.0	22	100.0	14	100.0	19	100.0	82	100.0	171	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 31-A Continued
What Type Of Program(s) Are You Now Attending?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program)

Greater Minnesota
(N=55)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters	Transitional Housing				Total		
	Male		Female		Female	Male		Female				
	N	%	N	%		N	%	N	%	N	%	
High school	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	-	-	1	1.8
GED	3	16.7	-	-	2		3	60.0	6	23.1	14	25.5
Votech	6	33.3	1	100.0	1		-	-	3	11.5	11	20.0
Business	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11.5	3	5.5
College - Two years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	19.2	5	9.1
College - Four years	3	16.7	-	-	1		1	20.0	7	26.9	12	21.8
Adult basic education	1	5.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.8
ESL	5	27.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9.1
Early childhood	-	-	-	-	1		-	-	-	-	1	1.8
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7.7	2	3.6
Totals	18	100.0	1	100.0	5	100.0	5	100.0	26	100.0	55	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 32
Have You Ever Gone To School Or Are You Going To School Now To
Learn A Particular Type Of Job?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes, in the past	294	39.1	82	36.0	35	41.2	29	39.2	86	38.9	526	38.7
Yes, now	16	2.1	11	4.8	5	5.0	10	13.5	37	16.7	79	5.8
No	439	58.4	135	59.2	44	51.8	35	47.3	98	44.3	751	55.2
Missing	3	.4	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 32 Continued
Have You Ever Gone To School Or Are You Going To School Now To
Learn A Particular Type Of Job?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes, in the past	58	36.7	11	26.8	12	26.1	-	-	50	56.2	131	36.8
Yes, now	6	3.8	2	4.9	6	13.0	5	22.7	6	6.7	25	7.0
No	94	59.5	28	68.3	26	56.5	17	77.3	33	37.1	198	55.6
Missing	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 32-A
What Type Of Job Training Have You Received (Are You Receiving)?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Received Training)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=605)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Construction	55	17.7	2	2.2	-	-	6	15.4	7	5.7	70	11.6
Electrical	34	11.0	-	-	-	-	3	7.7	7	5.7	44	7.3
Mechanical	51	16.5	3	3.2	-	-	-	-	3	2.4	57	9.4
Business administration	3	1.0	5	5.4	-	-	2	5.1	2	1.6	12	2.0
Sales	3	1.0	-	-	-	-	1	2.6	-	-	4	.7
Secretary/clerical	7	2.3	20	21.5	8	20.0	-	-	25	20.3	60	9.9
Accountant/financial	6	1.9	3	3.2	2	5.0	1	2.6	-	-	12	2.0
Medical	13	4.2	35	37.6	16	40.0	3	7.7	24	19.5	91	15.0
Education (not specific)	-	-	-	-	1	2.5	-	-	2	1.6	3	.5
Food services	9	2.9	2	2.2	1	2.5	-	-	-	-	12	2.0
Personal services	6	1.9	8	8.6	6	15.0	2	5.1	8	6.5	30	5.0
Cleaning services	3	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	4	.7
Human services	6	1.9	1	1.1	-	-	2	5.1	7	5.7	16	2.6
Law/legal	5	1.6	-	-	1	2.5	-	-	7	5.7	13	2.1
Artist	9	2.9	-	-	-	-	2	5.1	3	2.4	14	2.3
Material handlers	10	3.2	-	-	1	2.5	2	5.1	-	-	13	2.1
Forestry	6	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1.0
Communication	7	2.3	-	-	1	2.5	-	-	4	3.3	12	2.0
Transportation services	13	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2.1
Other	-	-	3	3.2	2	5.0	-	-	-	-	5	.8
Education/Teacher	3	1.0	3	3.2	-	-	1	2.6	3	2.4	10	1.7
Computer programming	13	4.2	8	8.6	1	2.5	9	23.0	11	8.9	42	6.9
Cable technology	3	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Fire fighter	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10.3	-	-	4	.7

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 32-A Continued
What Type Of Job Training Have You Received (Are You Receiving)?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Received Training)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=605)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Real estate	7	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.2
Armed forces	3	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Ministry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.3	4	.7
Dental	4	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	5	.8
Management	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.6	2	.3
Security	7	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.2
Missing	24	7.7	-	-	-	-	1	2.6	2	1.6	27	4.5
Totals	310	100.0	93	100.0	40	100.0	39	100.0	123	100.0	605	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 32-A Continued
What Type Of Job Training Have You Received (Are You Receiving)?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Received Training)

Greater Minnesota
(N=156)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Construction	15	23.4	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	1	1.8	17	10.9
Electrical	6	9.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3.8
Mechanical	4	6.3	-	-	2	11.1	-	-	-	-	6	3.8
Business administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10.7	6	3.8
Sales	2	3.1	-	-	1	5.6	-	-	-	-	3	1.9
Secretary/clerical	-	-	-	-	3	16.7	-	-	7	12.5	10	6.4
Accountant/financial	4	6.3	2	15.4	-	-	-	-	4	7.1	10	6.4
Medical	3	4.7	2	15.4	4	22.2	2	40.0	19	33.9	30	19.2
Education (not specific)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.8	1	.6
Food services	6	9.4	-	-	1	5.6	-	-	2	3.6	9	5.8
Personal services	-	-	5	38.5	1	5.6	-	-	1	1.8	7	4.5
Cleaning services	1	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6
Human services	2	3.1	-	-	1	5.6	2	40.0	6	10.7	11	7.1
Artist	3	4.7	2	15.4	2	11.1	-	-	-	-	7	4.5
Material handlers	2	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.3
Forestry	6	9.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3.8
Transportation services	5	7.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3.2
Education/teacher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5.4	3	1.9
Computer programming	5	7.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.8	6	3.8
Dental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7.1	4	2.6
Medication	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.3
Missing	-	-	-	-	3	16.7	-	-	1	1.8	4	2.5
Totals	64	100.0	13	100.0	18	100.0	5	100.0	56	100.0	156	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 32-B
Did You Complete The Training?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=605)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	185	59.7	57	61.3	20	50.0	27	69.2	61	49.6	350	57.9
No	105	33.9	34	36.6	20	50.0	12	30.8	62	50.4	233	38.5
Missing	20	6.5	2	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	3.6
Totals	310	100.0	93	100.0	40	100.0	39	100.0	123	100.0	605	100.0

Table 32-B Continued
Did You Complete The Training?

Greater Minnesota
(N=156)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	42	65.6	5	38.5	9	50.0	1	20.0	29	51.8	86	55.1
No	21	32.8	8	61.5	9	50.0	4	80.0	27	48.2	69	44.2
Missing	1	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6
Totals	64	100.0	13	100.0	18	100.0	5	100.0	56	100.0	156	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 32-C
Did You Ever Have A Job That Used That Kind Of Training?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=605)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	189	61.0	65	69.9	25	62.5	29	74.4	69	56.1	377	62.3
No	101	32.6	28	30.1	15	37.5	10	25.6	54	43.9	208	34.4
Missing	20	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	3.3
Totals	310	100.0	93	100.0	40	100.0	39	100.0	123	100.0	605	100.0

Table 32-C Continued
Did You Ever Have A Job That Used That Kind Of Training?

Greater Minnesota
(N=156)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	34	53.1	6	46.2	12	66.7	5	100.0	34	60.7	91	58.3
No	29	45.3	7	53.8	6	33.3	-	-	22	39.3	64	41.0
Missing	1	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6
Totals	64	100.0	13	100.0	18	100.0	5	100.0	56	100.0	156	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 33
Have You Ever Attended A Program That Teaches People
How To Seek And Find A Job?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	363	48.3	96	42.1	39	45.9	49	66.2	109	49.3	656	48.2
No	386	51.3	130	57.0	44	51.8	25	33.8	112	50.7	697	51.3
Missing	3	.4	2	.9	2	2.4	-	-	-	-	7	.5
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 33 Continued
Have You Ever Attended A Program That Teaches People
How To Seek And Find A Job?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	68	43.0	30	73.2	22	47.8	13	59.1	45	50.6	178	50.0
No	90	57.0	11	26.8	23	50.0	9	40.9	44	49.4	177	49.7
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 34
Have You Ever Been A Member Of A Labor Union?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	278	37.0	50	21.9	13	15.3	29	39.2	29	13.1	399	29.3
No	472	62.8	176	77.2	70	82.4	44	59.5	190	86.0	952	70.0
Missing	2	.3	2	.9	2	2.4	1	1.4	2	.9	9	.7
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 34 Continued
Have You Ever Been A Member Of A Labor Union?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	60	38.0	4	9.8	5	10.9	4	18.2	11	12.4	84	23.6
No	98	62.0	37	90.2	39	84.8	18	81.8	78	87.6	270	75.8
Missing	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35
Are You A United States Military Veteran?

Twin City Metro Area
(1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	240	31.2	5	2.1	1	1.1	60	35.1	4	1.6	310	20.4
No	526	68.4	231	97.9	82	96.5	109	63.7	253	98.4	1201	79.1
Missing	3	.4	-	-	2	2.4	2	1.2	-	-	7	.5
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 35 Continued
Are You A United States Military Veteran?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	67	39.0	3	6.7	-	-	9	40.9	7	7.9	130	34.8
No	105	61.0	42	93.3	44	95.7	13	59.1	82	92.1	242	64.7
Missing	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 35-A
Where Did You Serve?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=310)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=240)		Female (N=5)		Female (N=1)		Male (N=60)		Female (N=4)		(N=310)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Vietnam	74	30.8	-	-	-	-	8	13.3	-	-	82	26.5
Korea	26	10.8	3	60.0	-	-	2	3.3	-	-	31	10.0
Europe	55	22.9	-	-	-	-	2	3.3	-	-	57	18.4
Persian Gulf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.	107	44.6	5	100.0	1	100.0	11	18.3	1	25.0	125	40.3
Other	39	16.3	3	60.0	-	-	-	-	2	50.0	44	14.2

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35-A Continued
Where Did You Serve?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Greater Minnesota
(N=86)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		(N=86)	
	(N=67)		(N=3)		(N=0)		(N=9)		(N=7)		(N=86)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Vietnam	17	25.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	42.9	20	23.3
Korea	8	11.9	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	17	19.8
Europe	15	22.4	-	-	-	-	3	33.3	1	14.3	19	22.1
Persian Gulf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.	38	56.7	2	66.7	-	-	9	100.0	5	71.4	54	62.8
Other	16	23.9	-	-	-	-	3	33.3	-	-	19	22.1
Missing	3	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.5

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35-B
What Year Did You Last Serve?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=310)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Prior to 1965	45	18.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	14.5
1965 to 1979	122	50.8	2	40.0	1	100.0	9	15.0	-	-	134	43.2
1980 to 1991	68	28.3	3	60.0	-	-	6	10.0	2	50.0	79	25.5
Missing	5	2.1	-	-	-	-	45	75.0	2	50.0	52	16.8
Totals	240	100.0	5	100.0	1	100.0	60	100.0	4	100.0	310	100.0

Table 35-B Continued
What Year Did You Last Serve?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Greater Minnesota
(N=86)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Prior to 1965	12	17.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	14.0
1965 to 1979	35	52.2	-	-	-	-	3	33.3	4	57.1	42	48.8
1980 to 1991	14	20.9	-	-	-	-	6	66.7	3	42.9	23	26.7
Missing	6	9.0	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10.5
Totals	67	100.0	3	100.0	-	-	9	100.0	7	100.0	86	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35-C
Did You Serve In Combat?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=310)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	87	36.3	2	40.0	-	-	4	6.7	-	-	93	30.0
No	148	61.7	3	60.0	1	100.0	14	23.3	1	25.0	167	53.9
Missing	5	2.1	-	-	-	-	42	70.0	3	75.0	50	16.1
Totals	240	100.0	5	100.0	1	100.0	60	100.0	4	100.0	310	100.0

Table 35-C Continued
Did You Serve In Combat?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Greater Minnesota
(N=86)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	22	32.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	25.6
No	40	59.7	2	66.7	-	-	9	100.0	7	100.0	58	67.4
Missing	5	7.5	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7.0
Totals	67	100.0	3	100.0	-	-	9	100.0	7	100.0	86	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35-D
Did You Receive An Honorable Discharge?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=310)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	207	86.3	5	100.0	1	100.0	14	23.3	1	25.0	228	73.5
No	22	9.2	-	-	-	-	5	8.3	-	-	27	8.7
Don't know	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.0
Missing	8	3.3	-	-	-	-	41	68.3	3	75.0	52	16.8
Totals	240	100.0	5	100.0	1	100.0	60	100.0	4	100.0	310	100.0

Table 35-D Continued
Did You Receive An Honorable Discharge?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Greater Minnesota
(N=86)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	50	74.6	-	-	-	-	9	100.0	7	100.0	66	76.7
No	11	16.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	12.8
Don't know	2	3.0	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5.8
Missing	4	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4.7
Totals	67	100.0	3	100.0	-	-	9	100.0	7	100.0	86	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35-E
Are You Eligible For Veterans Benefits?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=310)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	156	65.0	5	100.0	-	-	9	15.0	1	25.0	171	55.2
No	48	20.0	-	-	1	100.0	9	15.0	-	-	58	18.7
Don't know	27	11.3	-	-	-	-	1	1.7	-	-	28	9.0
Missing	9	3.8	-	-	-	-	41	68.3	3	75.0	53	17.1
Totals	240	100.0	5	100.0	1	100.0	60	100.0	4	100.0	310	100.0

Table 35-E Continued
Are You Eligible For Veterans Benefits?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Greater Minnesota
(N=86)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	35	52.2	-	-	-	-	6	66.7	4	57.1	45	52.3
No	20	29.9	3	100.0	-	-	3	33.3	3	42.9	29	33.7
Don't know	6	9.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7.0
Missing	6	9.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7.0
Totals	67	100.0	3	100.0	-	-	9	100.0	7	100.0	86	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35-F
Are You Using Veterans Benefits?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=171)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	37	23.7	-	-	-	-	7	77.8	1	100.0	45	26.3
No	114	73.1	3	60.0	-	-	2	22.2	-	-	119	69.6
Don't know	3	1.9	2	40.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2.9
Missing	2	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.8
Totals	156	100.0	5	100.0	-	-	9	100.0	1	100.0	171	100.0

Table 35-F Continued
Are You Using Veterans Benefits?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Greater Minnesota
(N=45)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	6	17.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	13.3
No	29	82.9	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	4	100.0	39	86.7
Totals	35	100.0	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	4	100.0	45	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 36
Have You Received Money From Any Of The Following
Sources In The Last Month?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=752)		Female (N=228)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=74)		Female (N=221)		(N=1360)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
General assistance	334	44.4	33	14.5	5	5.9	42	56.8	58	26.2	472	34.7
AFDC	35	4.7	78	34.2	49	57.6	4	5.4	91	41.2	257	18.9
Day labor	224	29.89	13	5.7	4	4.7	8	10.8	5	2.3	254	18.7
Relatives or friends	102	13.6	46	20.2	8	9.4	8	10.8	21	9.5	185	13.6
Asking for money on streets	135	18.0	13	5.7	5	5.9	-	-	4	1.8	157	11.5
Steady employment	58	7.7	14	6.1	13	15.3	17	23.0	52	23.5	154	11.3
Sale of personal belongings	108	14.4	15	6.6	4	4.7	7	9.5	20	9.0	154	11.3
Parents	63	8.4	27	11.8	3	3.5	2	2.7	45	20.4	140	10.3
Blood or plasma center	103	13.7	19	8.3	3	3.5	6	8.1	4	1.8	135	9.9
SSDI	37	4.9	13	5.7	5	5.9	10	13.5	15	6.8	80	5.9
SSI	28	3.7	19	8.3	7	8.2	10	13.5	9	4.1	73	5.4
Accepting money for sex	32	4.3	8	3.5	3	3.5	1	1.4	-	-	44	3.2
Social security	22	2.9	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	5	2.3	28	2.1
MN supplemental assistance	19	2.5	6	2.6	-	-	7	9.5	12	5.4	44	3.2
Child support payments	4	.5	13	5.7	5	5.9	-	-	13	5.9	35	2.6
Odd jobs	13	1.7	8	3.5	1	1.2	-	-	5	2.3	27	2.0
Money from spouse	12	1.6	5	2.2	7	8.2	-	-	2	.9	26	1.9
Student loan/grant	-	-	2	.9	-	-	2	2.7	20	9.0	24	1.8
Veterans pension	7	.9	-	-	-	-	8	10.8	-	-	15	1.1
Unemployment compensation	6	.8	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	.7
Work at a shelter	-	-	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	6	2.7	9	.7
Church	3	.4	5	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	.6
Part of a study	7	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.5

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 36 Continued
Have You Received Money From Any Of The Following
Sources In The Last Month?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=752)		Female (N=228)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=74)		Female (N=221)		(N=1360)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Other pensions	3	.4	-	-	-	-	2	2.7	-	-	5	.4
Private disability insurance	3	.4	-	-	1	1.2	2	2.7	-	-	6	.4
Tribal money	3	.4	-	-	-	-	2	2.7	-	-	5	.4
Stealing	6	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	.4
Recycling	6	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	.4
Workers compensation	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	4	.3
Bank account	-	-	3	1.3	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Gift	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.8	4	.3
Lawyer	4	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Emergency fund	3	.4	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Illegal sales	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Indian fund	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Found it	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Collect money owed them	-	-	2	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.1
Death benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	1	.1
MEED job	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 36 Continued
Have You Received Money From Any Of The Following
Sources In The Last Month?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=158)		Female (N=41)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=356)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AFDC	6	3.8	11	26.8	15	32.6	8	36.4	60	67.4	100	28.1
General assistance	48	30.4	14	34.1	9	19.6	5	22.7	18	20.2	94	26.4
SSDI	18	11.4	24	58.5	8	17.4	-	-	28	31.5	78	21.9
Day labor	45	28.5	7	17.1	5	10.9	-	-	3	3.4	60	16.9
Steady employment	16	10.1	8	19.5	8	17.4	6	27.3	22	24.7	60	16.9
Sale of personal belongings	26	16.5	2	4.9	3	6.5	2	9.1	5	5.6	38	10.7
SSI	19	12.0	6	14.6	5	10.9	-	-	3	3.4	33	9.3
Relatives or friends	16	10.1	-	-	10	21.7	-	-	1	1.1	27	7.6
Asking for money on streets	23	14.6	2	4.9	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	26	7.3
Blood or plasma center	17	10.6	2	4.9	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	21	5.9
Student loan/grant	5	3.2	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	14	15.7	20	5.6
Parents	4	2.5	2	4.9	4	8.7	6	27.3	4	4.5	20	5.6
Child support payments	-	-	-	-	4	8.7	-	-	13	14.6	17	4.8
Minnesota Supplemental Assistance	11	7.0	2	4.9	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	15	4.2
Money from spouse	1	.6	2	4.9	5	10.9	-	-	7	7.9	15	4.2
Odd jobs	10	6.3	1	2.4	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	12	3.4
Unemployment compensation	5	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	6	1.7
Social security	4	2.5	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	5	1.4
Recycling	1	.6	4	9.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1.4
Veterans pension	3	1.9	1	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.1
Workers compensation	2	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Accepting money for sex	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	2	.6
Bank account	2	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Private disability insurance	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 36 Continued
Have You Received Money From Any Of The Following
Sources In The Last Month?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=158)		Female (N=41)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=356)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	1	.3
Tribal money	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	1	.3
Death benefit	-	-	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Other pensions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEED job	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 37
What Is Your Main Source Of Income?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
General assistance	315	41.0	33	13.9	4	4.7	108	63.2	74	28.8	534	35.2
AFDC	10	1.3	72	30.5	47	55.3	1	.6	86	33.5	216	14.2
No income	95	12.4	29	12.3	8	9.4	8	4.7	7	2.7	147	9.7
Day labor	136	17.7	2	.8	2	2.4	4	2.3	3	1.2	147	9.7
Steady employment	40	5.2	17	7.2	9	10.6	18	10.5	40	15.6	124	8.2
SSI	21	2.7	17	7.2	2	2.4	22	12.9	3	1.2	65	4.3
SSDI	18	2.3	10	4.2	3	3.5	2	1.2	16	6.2	49	3.2
Relatives or friends	6	.8	15	6.4	1	1.2	2	1.2	3	1.2	27	1.8
Asking for money on streets	20	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.6	24	1.6
Parents	3	.4	13	5.5	-	-	-	-	7	2.7	23	1.5
Blood or plasma center	16	2.1	3	1.3	-	-	1	.6	-	-	20	1.3
Social security	19	2.5	1	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1.3
Sale of personal belongings	16	2.1	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1.3
Odd jobs	7	.9	5	2.1	1	1.2	-	-	3	1.2	16	1.1
Money from spouse	-	-	3	1.3	3	3.5	-	-	-	-	6	.4
Accepting money for sex	-	-	5	2.1	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	6	.4
Workers compensation	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4	4	.3
Veterans pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.8	-	-	3	.2
Other pensions	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Unemployment compensation	-	-	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Illegal sales	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Recycling	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Work at a shelter	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Church	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Tribal money	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Emergency fund	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 37 Continued
What Is Your Main Source Of Income?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Private disability insurance	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Child support payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4	1	.1
Death benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4	1	.1
Missing	23	3.0	5	2.1	3	3.5	2	1.2	8	3.1	41	2.7
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 37 Continued
What Is Your Main Source Of Income?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
AFDC	4	2.3	11	24.4	15	32.6	8	36.4	56	62.9	94	25.1
General assistance	34	19.8	10	22.2	7	15.2	5	22.7	12	13.5	68	18.2
Steady employment	14	8.1	8	17.8	5	10.9	6	27.3	17	19.1	50	13.8
No income	21	12.2	3	6.7	6	13.0	-	-	-	-	30	8.0
Day labor	23	13.4	3	6.7	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	28	7.5
SSI	12	7.0	4	8.9	4	8.7	-	-	1	1.1	21	5.6
SSDI	11	6.4	4	8.9	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	16	4.3
Asking for money on streets	13	7.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3.5
Odd jobs	10	5.8	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	11	2.9
Money from spouse	-	-	1	2.2	3	6.5	-	-	1	1.1	5	1.3
Parents	-	-	-	-	1	2.2	3	13.6	-	-	4	1.1
Social security	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Veterans Pension	2	1.2	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Sale of personal belongings	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Blood or plasma center	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Unemployment compensation	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Workers compensation	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Bank account	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Relatives or friends	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	1	.3
Accepting money for sex	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Recycling	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Work at a shelter	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Missing	11	6.4	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	13	3.5
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 38
What Was Your Total Income In September (1991) From All Sources?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
0	91	11.8	27	11.4	9	10.6	8	4.7	8	3.1	143	9.4
\$1 - \$100	97	12.6	18	7.6	1	1.2	27	15.8	33	12.8	176	11.6
\$101 - \$200	123	16.0	10	4.2	-	-	11	6.4	12	4.7	156	10.1
\$201 - \$300	177	23.0	40	16.9	2	2.4	57	33.3	42	16.3	318	20.9
\$301 - \$400	37	4.8	10	4.2	4	4.7	10	5.8	11	4.3	72	4.7
\$401 - \$500	47	6.1	38	16.1	25	29.4	8	4.7	35	13.6	153	10.1
\$501 - \$600	21	2.7	37	15.7	11	12.9	6	3.5	18	7.0	93	6.1
\$601 - \$700	21	2.7	11	4.7	10	11.8	6	3.5	30	11.7	78	5.1
\$701 - \$800	12	1.6	8	3.4	2	2.4	2	1.2	14	5.4	38	2.5
\$801 - \$900	12	1.6	5	2.1	2	2.4	4	2.3	14	5.4	37	2.4
\$901 - \$1,000	16	2.1	3	1.3	4	4.7	-	-	3	1.2	26	1.7
More than \$1,000	35	4.6	10	4.2	4	4.7	5	2.9	10	3.9	64	4.2
Missing	80	10.4	19	8.1	11	12.9	27	15.8	27	10.5	164	10.8
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 38 Continued
What Was Your Total Income In September (1991) From All Sources?

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
0	22	12.8	4	8.9	5	10.9	-	-	3	3.4	34	9.1
\$1 - \$100	22	12.8	2	4.4	3	6.5	3	13.6	3	3.4	33	8.8
\$101 - \$200	17	9.9	4	8.9	5	10.9	-	-	1	1.1	27	7.2
\$201 - \$300	34	19.8	11	24.4	4	8.7	5	22.7	7	7.9	61	16.3
\$301 - \$400	14	8.1	4	8.9	5	10.9	5	22.7	7	7.9	35	9.4
\$401 - \$500	25	14.5	8	17.8	2	4.3	1	4.5	21	23.6	57	15.2
\$501 - \$600	1	.6	3	6.7	5	10.9	1	4.5	18	20.2	28	7.5
\$601 - \$700	6	3.5	2	4.4	5	10.9	2	9.1	19	21.3	34	9.1
\$701 - \$800	4	2.3	2	4.4	1	2.2	-	-	2	2.2	9	2.4
\$801 - \$900	2	1.2	-	-	4	8.7	-	-	3	3.4	9	2.4
\$901 - \$1,000	6	3.5	2	4.4	2	4.3	1	4.5	2	2.2	13	3.5
More than \$1,000	1	.6	-	-	2	4.3	3	13.6	3	3.4	9	2.4
Missing	18	10.5	3	6.7	3	6.5	1	4.5	-	-	25	6.7
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 39
Which Of The Following Services Have You Used In The Last Month?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		(N=1518)	
	(N=769)		(n=236)		(N=85)		(N=171)		(N=257)		(N=1518)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Food stamps	462	60.0	153	64.8	50	58.8	63	36.8	115	44.7	843	55.5
WIC	3	.4	31	13.1	20	23.5	-	-	51	19.8	105	6.9
Free or almost free clothing	312	40.6	140	59.3	51	60.0	70	40.9	91	35.4	664	43.7
Drop-in centers	302	39.3	27	11.4	2	2.4	50	29.2	27	10.5	408	26.9
Food shelves	167	21.7	49	20.8	25	29.4	49	28.7	69	26.8	359	23.6
Hot meal program	383	49.8	73	30.9	6	7.1	63	36.8	39	15.2	564	37.2
Free medical clinic	250	32.5	70	29.7	12	14.1	42	24.6	36	14.0	410	27.0
Free dental clinic	72	9.4	20	8.5	3	3.5	16	9.4	14	5.4	125	8.2
Free mental health clinic	26	3.4	21	8.9	4	4.7	19	11.1	15	5.8	85	5.6

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 39 Continued
Which Of The Following Services Have You Used In The Last Month?

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=172)		Female (N=45)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=374)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Food stamps	89	51.7	30	66.7	27	58.7	13	59.1	74	83.1	233	62.3
WIC	12	7.0	8	17.8	9	19.6	1	4.5	17	19.1	47	12.6
Free or almost free clothing	72	41.9	18	40.0	26	56.5	10	45.5	38	42.7	164	43.9
Drop-in centers	63	36.6	9	20.0	4	8.7	1	4.5	1	1.1	78	20.9
Food shelves	41	23.8	16	35.6	9	19.6	5	22.7	42	47.2	113	30.2
Hot meal program	86	50.0	23	51.1	12	26.1	4	18.2	19	21.3	144	38.5
Free medical clinic	33	19.2	7	15.6	3	6.5	-	-	7	7.9	50	13.4
Free dental clinic	18	10.5	4	8.9	-	-	2	9.1	4	4.5	28	7.5
Free mental health clinic	12	7.0	7	15.6	7	15.2	-	-	5	5.6	31	8.3

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 40
Have You Been Cut Off From Any Of These Programs In The Last Year?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=752)		Female (N=228)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=74)		Female (N=221)		(N=1360)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AFDC	9	1.2	48	21.1	8	9.4	3	4.1	22	10.0	90	6.6
Food stamps	123	16.4	39	17.1	12	14.1	28	37.8	43	19.5	245	18.0
General assistance	147	19.5	10	4.4	6	7.1	29	39.2	32	14.5	224	16.5
Supplemental security income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	1	.1
Social security disability insurance	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	4	.3
Unemployment compensation	29	3.9	3	1.3	-	-	6	8.1	3	1.4	41	3.0
Medical assistance	66	8.8	28	12.3	10	11.8	21	28.4	31	14.0	156	11.5
Other	10	1.3	-	-	-	-	2	2.7	8	3.6	20	1.5

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 40 Continued
Have You Been Cut Off From Any Of These Programs In The Last Year?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=158)		Female (N=41)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=356)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AFDC	3	1.9	9	22.0	8	17.4	3	13.6	18	20.2	41	11.5
Food stamps	33	20.9	11	26.8	13	28.3	7	31.8	20	22.5	84	23.6
General assistance	35	22.2	15	36.6	13	28.3	5	22.7	8	9.0	76	21.3
Social security income	2	1.3	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Social security disability insurance	3	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Unemployment compensation	1	.6	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	2	2.2	5	1.4
Medical assistance	23	14.6	10	24.4	9	19.6	3	13.6	18	20.2	63	17.7
Other	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	1	1.1	3	.8

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 41
Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or
Reapplying For Any Services?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Yes	243	31.6	78	33.1	22	25.9	53	31.0	81	31.5	477	31.4
No	513	66.7	152	64.4	62	72.9	96	56.1	164	63.8	987	65.0
Missing	13	1.7	6	2.5	1	1.2	22	12.9	12	4.7	54	3.6
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 41 Continued
Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or
Reapplying For Any Services?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Yes	51	29.7	5	11.1	11	23.9	4	18.2	22	24.7	93	24.9
No	114	66.3	40	88.9	35	76.1	18	81.8	67	75.3	274	73.3
Missing	7	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.9
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42
Do You Currently Have A Job?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	125	16.3	27	11.4	18	21.2	39	22.8	64	24.9	273	18.0
No	644	83.7	209	88.6	67	78.8	132	77.2	193	75.1	1245	82.0
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 42 Continued
Do You Currently Have A Job?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	24	14.0	8	17.8	11	23.9	9	40.9	26	29.2	78	20.9
No	148	86.0	37	82.2	34	73.9	13	59.1	62	69.7	294	78.6
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	1	1.1	2	.5
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-A
How Many Hours Do You Work Per Week?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=273)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Part-time	66	52.8	16	59.3	9	50.0	27	69.2	40	62.5	158	57.9
Full-time	53	42.4	10	37.0	7	38.9	12	30.8	24	37.5	106	38.8
Missing	6	4.8	1	3.7	2	11.1	-	-	-	-	9	3.3
Totals	125	100.0	27	100.0	18	100.0	39	100.0	64	100.0	273	100.0
Mean hours	32.5 hours		28.5 hours		34.9 hours		28.1 hours		25.0 hours		29.9 hours	

Table 42-A Continued
How Many Hours Do You Work Per Week?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Part-time	12	50.0	3	37.5	3	27.3	3	33.3	12	46.2	33	42.3
Full-time	12	50.0	4	50.0	6	54.5	3	33.3	11	42.3	36	46.2
Missing	-	-	1	12.5	2	18.2	3	33.3	3	11.5	9	11.5
Totals	24	100.0	8	100.0	11	100.0	9	100.0	26	100.0	78	100.0
Mean hours	35.5 hours		24.9 hours		42.3 hours		39.0 hours		32.9 hours		34.2 hours	

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-B
What Is Your Current Job?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=273)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Health assessment	-	-	2	7.4	1	5.6	-	-	2	3.1	5	1.8
Teacher-post secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.1	2	.7
Writer - artist	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.1
Manager/professional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.1	2	.7
Health technician	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7.7	-	-	3	1.1
Sales representative	-	-	1	3.7	2	11.1	-	-	1	1.6	4	1.5
Sales worker	3	2.4	1	3.7	4	22.2	10	25.6	9	14.1	27	9.9
Secretary	-	-	5	18.5	-	-	4	10.3	6	9.4	15	5.5
Information clerk	-	-	3	11.1	-	-	2	5.1	6	9.4	11	4.0
Records processor	-	-	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4
Financial record processor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4.7	3	1.1
Administrative support	-	-	3	11.1	-	-	-	-	3	4.7	6	2.2
Private household	-	-	6	22.2	3	16.7	-	-	5	7.8	14	5.1
Protection services	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.1
Food preparation	35	28.0	3	11.1	-	-	1	2.6	10	15.6	49	17.9
Health services	-	-	-	-	5	27.8	3	7.7	5	7.8	13	4.8
Cleaning/building manager	-	-	-	-	1	5.6	-	-	-	-	1	.4
Cleaning/building maintenance	13	10.4	1	3.7	-	-	7	17.9	2	3.1	23	8.4
Personal services	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.1
Bus/taxi driver	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.1
Other mechanical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.6	1	.4
Construction trades	6	4.8	-	-	-	-	3	7.7	-	-	9	3.3
Precision production	4	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.5
Machine-operator/assembly	22	17.6	-	-	-	-	4	10.3	-	-	26	9.5
Transportation	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.1
Handler/laborer	24	19.2	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	9.2

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-B Continued
What Is Your Current Job?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=273)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Work at shelter	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5.1	-	-	2	.7
Missing	3	2.4	-	-	2	11.1	-	-	7	10.9	12	4.4
Totals	125	100.0	27	100.0	18	100.0	39	100.0	64	100.0	273	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-B Continued
What Is Your Current Job?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Health assessment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7.7	2	2.6
Teacher - primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	1	1.3
Sales worker	1	4.2	-	-	-	-	3	33.3	6	23.1	10	12.8
Secretary	-	-	-	-	1	9.1	-	-	4	15.4	5	6.4
Private household	3	12.5	5	62.5	-	-	-	-	2	7.7	10	12.8
Protection services	1	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3
Food preparation	-	-	-	-	2	18.2	-	-	7	26.9	9	11.5
Health services	-	-	-	-	1	9.1	-	-	-	-	1	1.3
Cleaning/building maintenance	5	20.8	2	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9.0
Vehicle mechanic	1	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3
Construction trades	5	20.8	-	-	-	-	3	33.3	-	-	8	10.3
Machine operator/assembly	-	-	-	-	2	18.2	-	-	1	3.8	3	3.8
Handler/laborer	8	33.3	1	12.5	4	36.4	3	33.3	1	3.8	17	21.8
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	9.1	-	-	2	7.7	3	3.8
Totals	24	100.0	8	100.0	11	100.0	9	100.0	26	100.0	78	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-C
Has Your Job Lasted For At Least Three Months?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=273)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	25	20.0	16	59.3	12	66.7	14	35.9	40	62.5	107	39.2
No	87	69.6	11	40.7	6	33.3	25	64.1	24	37.5	153	56.0
Missing	13	10.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4.8
Totals	125	100.0	27	100.0	18	100.0	39	100.0	64	100.0	273	100.0

Table 42-C Continued
Has Your Job Lasted For At Least Three Months?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	7	29.2	-	-	4	36.4	6	66.7	14	53.8	31	39.7
No	17	70.8	6	75.0	5	45.5	3	33.3	11	42.3	42	53.8
Missing	-	-	2	25.0	2	18.2	-	-	1	3.8	5	6.4
Totals	24	100.0	8	100.0	11	100.0	9	100.0	26	100.0	78	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-D
How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1245)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Less than 6 months	223	34.6	56	26.8	19	28.4	38	28.8	32	16.6	368	29.6
6-12 months	95	14.8	33	15.8	6	9.0	18	13.6	44	22.8	196	15.7
1-2 years	132	20.5	62	29.7	21	31.3	33	25.0	57	29.5	305	24.5
3-4 years	62	9.6	19	9.1	9	13.4	23	17.4	20	10.4	133	10.7
More than 4 years	85	13.2	32	15.3	6	9.0	11	8.3	15	7.8	149	12.0
Never held a steady job	13	2.0	7	3.3	5	7.5	9	6.8	12	6.2	46	3.7
Never worked for pay	7	1.1	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	4	2.1	12	1.0
Missing	27	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4.7	36	2.9
Totals	644	100.0	209	100.0	67	100.0	132	100.0	193	100.0	1245	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-D Continued
How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=294)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Less than 6 months	48	32.4	11	29.7	11	32.4	8	61.5	8	12.9	86	29.3
6-12 months	28	18.9	1	2.7	4	11.8	3	23.1	14	22.6	50	17.0
1-2 years	27	18.2	8	21.6	4	11.8	1	7.7	15	24.2	55	18.7
3-4 years	13	8.8	6	16.2	6	17.6	-	-	5	8.1	30	10.2
More than 4 years	29	19.6	10	27.0	8	23.5	1	7.7	17	27.4	65	22.1
Never held a steady job	3	2.0	1	2.7	1	2.9	-	-	3	4.8	8	2.7
Never worked for pay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	148	100.0	37	100.0	34	100.0	13	100.0	62	100.0	294	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-E
What Was Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had Held A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1151)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Handler/laborer	134	22.4	26	12.9	3	4.9	10	8.1	11	6.5	184	16.0
Food preparation	87	14.6	31	15.3	8	13.1	10	8.1	24	14.3	160	13.9
Machine operator/assembly	54	9.0	8	4.0	7	11.5	3	2.4	5	3.0	77	6.7
Sales worker	15	2.5	28	13.9	4	6.6	8	6.5	14	8.3	69	6.0
Construction trades	61	10.2	-	-	1	1.6	-	-	2	1.2	64	5.6
Cleaning/building maintenance	35	5.9	11	5.4	4	6.6	-	-	3	1.8	53	4.6
Private household	8	1.3	17	8.4	7	11.5	-	-	17	10.1	49	4.3
Transportation	39	6.5	5	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	3.8
Health services	3	.5	20	9.9	2	3.3	-	-	13	7.7	38	3.3
Other agriculture jobs	26	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	2.3
Secretary	3	.5	7	3.5	5	8.2	2	1.6	10	6.0	27	2.3
Records processor	-	-	9	4.5	-	-	-	-	7	4.2	16	1.4
Mail distribution	6	1.0	3	1.5	1	1.6	5	4.1	1	.6	16	1.4
Preventive services	12	2.0	-	-	-	-	1	.8	-	-	13	1.1
Vehicle/mobile home mechanic	11	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2	13	1.1
Writer - artist	9	1.5	-	-	1	1.6	-	-	-	-	10	.9
Sales related occupation	-	-	-	-	1	1.6	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Precision production	6	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.8	9	.8
Sheltered workshop	6	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.8	9	.8
Health technician	3	.5	3	1.5	-	-	2	1.6	-	-	8	.7
Farm operator	8	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	.7
Information clerk	-	-	5	2.5	1	1.6	-	-	1	.6	7	.6
Misc. admin support	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2.4	7	.6
Extraction occupations	6	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	.5

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-E Continued
What Was Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had Held A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1151)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Construction supervisor	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	4	2.4	5	.4
Health assessment/treatment	-	-	5	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.4
Materials recording	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3.0	5	.4
Engineer	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Teacher - post secondary	-	-	3	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Teacher - not post secondary	-	-	3	1.5	1	1.6	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Social/religious	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Tech except health	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Sales representative	-	-	-	-	1	1.6	2	1.6	-	-	3	.3
Personal services supervisor	-	-	3	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Personal services	-	-	-	-	4	6.6	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Bus/taxi/chauffeur	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Mechanic	3	.5	-	-	-	-	1	.8	-	-	4	.3
Counselor	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	1	.6	2	.2
Executive	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	-	-	1	.1
Sales owner	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	-	-	1	.1
Missing	47	7.9	15	7.4	10	16.4	75	61.0	38	22.6	185	16.1
Totals	597	100.0	202	100.0	61	100.0	123	100.0	168	100.0	1151	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-E Continued
What Was Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had Held A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Greater Minnesota
(N=286)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Food preparation	12	8.3	9	25.0	8	24.2	2	15.4	17	28.8	48	16.8
Handler/laborer	24	16.6	4	11.1	6	18.2	4	30.8	2	3.4	40	14.0
Cleaning/building maintenance	13	9.0	5	13.9	4	12.1	2	15.4	4	6.8	28	9.8
Construction trades	18	?	3	8.3	-	-	-	-	3	5.1	24	8.4
Other agriculture jobs	17	12.4	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	18	6.3
Sales worker	4	2.8	4	11.1	3	9.1	-	-	5	8.5	16	5.6
Private household	-	-	2	5.6	3	9.1	-	-	8	13.6	13	4.5
Precision production	4	2.8	2	5.6	2	6.1	1	7.7	-	-	9	3.1
Misc. admin support	-	-	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	6	10.2	7	2.4
Health services	-	-	2	5.6	2	6.1	-	-	3	5.1	7	2.4
Social/religious	2	1.4	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	3	5.1	6	2.1
Transportation	6	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2.1
Farm operator	4	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.4	6	2.1
Machine operator assembly	4	2.8	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	5	1.7
Executive	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	3	5.1	4	1.4
Vehicle/mobile home mechanic	3	?	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.7	4	1.4
Secretary	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.7	2	.7
Records processor	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.7
Other mechanical	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.7
Armed forces	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.7
Self employed	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.7
Volunteer	-	-	1	2.8	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	2	.7
Teacher - not post secondary	-	-	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Sales/owner	-	-	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	1	.3

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-E Continued
What Was Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had Held A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Greater Minnesota
(N=286)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Sales related occupation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.7	1	.3
Mechanic	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Missing	24	16.6	4	11.1	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	29	10.1
Totals	145	100.0	36	100.0	33	100.0	13	100.0	59	100.0	286	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-F
What Was The Main Reason You Left Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1151)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female	%	Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Job ended	184	30.8	24	11.9	7	11.5	8	6.5	25	14.9	248	21.5
Fired	68	11.4	7	3.5	5	8.2	3	2.4	8	4.8	91	7.9
Moved	45	7.5	34	16.8	5	8.2	-	-	4	2.4	88	7.6
Physical problems	36	6.0	9	4.5	10	16.4	18	14.6	6	3.6	79	6.9
Personal problems	29	4.9	20	10.0	10	16.4	-	-	19	11.3	78	6.8
Chemical use	50	8.4	5	2.5	-	-	5	4.1	7	4.2	67	5.8
Injury	29	4.9	5	2.5	-	-	-	-	6	3.6	40	3.5
Transportation problems	18	3.0	7	3.5	1	1.6	3	2.4	6	3.6	35	3.0
Pregnancy	3	.5	20	10.0	2	3.3	-	-	10	6.0	35	3.0
Disliked job	18	3.0	-	-	4	6.6	4	3.3	6	3.6	32	2.8
Mental problems	3	.5	9	4.5	3	4.9	3	2.4	14	8.3	32	2.8
No child care	-	-	12	5.9	7	11.5	-	-	11	6.5	30	2.6
Lack of hours	26	4.4	1	.5	1	1.6	-	-	1	.6	29	2.5
Low pay	9	1.5	8	4.0	2	3.3	-	-	2	1.2	21	1.8
Too hard	3	.5	10	5.0	1	1.6	-	-	5	3.0	19	1.7
Just quit	12	2.0	3	1.5	1	1.6	2	1.6	2	1.2	20	1.7
Company went out of business	6	1.0	8	4.0	-	-	-	-	4	2.4	18	1.6
Didn't get along with co-worker	9	1.5	3	1.5	-	-	-	-	2	1.2	14	1.2
Jail	10	1.7	3	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1.1
Go to school	3	.5	7	3.5	-	-	-	-	1	.6	11	1.0
Go to treatment	7	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2	9	.8
Retired	3	.5	3	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	.5

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-F Continued
What Was The Main Reason You Left Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1151)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Company gave bad checks	-	-	3	1.5	-	-	1	.8	-	-	4	.3
Dangerous area	3	.5	-	-	1	1.6	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Job was part-time	3	.5	-	-	-	-	1	.8	-	-	4	.3
Missing	20	3.4	1	.5	1	1.6	75	61.0	27	16.1	124	10.8
Totals	597	100.0	202	100.0	61	100.0	123	100.0	168	100.0	1151	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-F Continued
What Was The Main Reason You Left Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Greater Minnesota
(N=286)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female	%	Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Job ended	37	25.5	4	11.1	4	12.1	5	38.5	13	22.0	63	22.0
Moved	16	11.0	1	2.8	5	15.2	1	7.7	8	13.6	31	10.8
Disliked job	15	10.3	3	8.3	1	3.0	-	-	2	3.4	21	7.3
Physical problems	10	6.9	4	11.1	4	12.1	-	-	1	1.7	19	6.6
Personal problems	3	2.1	2	5.6	5	15.2	-	-	7	11.9	17	5.9
Fired	8	5.5	2	5.6	2	6.1	-	-	4	6.8	16	5.6
Chemical use	12	8.3	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	3	5.1	16	5.6
Company went out of business	-	-	3	8.3	2	6.1	-	-	6	10.2	11	3.8
Mental problems	7	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.4	9	3.1
Low pay	4	2.8	-	-	1	3.0	2	15.4	1	1.7	8	2.8
Transportation problems	-	-	1	2.8	1	3.0	2	15.4	3	5.1	7	2.4
Lack of hours	4	2.8	2	5.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2.1
Too hard	-	-	4	11.1	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	5	1.7
Married	-	-	2	5.6	3	9.1	-	-	-	-	5	1.7
Pregnancy	-	-	2	5.6	1	3.0	-	-	2	3.4	5	1.7
Jail	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	4	1.2
Go to school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6.8	4	1.2
Injury	2	1.4	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	3	1.0
No child care	-	-	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	1	1.7	2	.6
Company gave bad checks	-	-	2	5.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Go to treatment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.4	2	.6
Political reason	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Just quit	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Didn't get along with co-worker	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.6

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-F Continued
What Was The Main Reason You Left Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Greater Minnesota
(N=286)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Retired	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Kidnapped	-	-	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Start own business	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Missing	17	11.7	4	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	7.3
Totals	145	100.0	36	100.0	33	100.0	13	100.0	59	100.0	286	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-G
When Was The Last Time You Looked For Work?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1245)

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
1-7 days	315	48.9	44	21.0	3	4.5	21	15.9	30	15.5	413	33.2
8-30 days	61	9.5	23	11.0	6	9.0	3	2.3	14	7.3	107	8.6
31-90 days	19	3.0	34	16.2	7	10.4	-	-	8	4.1	68	5.5
91-180 days	39	6.1	5	2.4	1	1.5	4	3.0	8	4.1	57	4.6
More than six months	113	17.5	70	33.5	37	55.2	15	11.4	86	44.6	321	25.8
Not interested in finding work	42	6.5	22	10.5	13	19.4	7	5.3	4	2.1	88	7.1
Don't know	-	-	3	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Missing	55	8.5	8	3.8	-	-	82	62.1	43	22.3	188	15.1
Totals	644	100.0	209	100.0	67	100.0	132	100.0	193	100.0	1245	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-G Continued
When Was The Last Time You Looked For Work?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=294)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
1-7 days	63	42.6	8	21.6	6	17.6	5	38.5	8	12.9	90	30.6
8-30 days	26	17.6	2	5.4	3	8.8	2	15.4	7	11.3	40	13.6
31-90 days	5	3.4	2	5.4	7	20.6	2	15.4	7	11.3	23	7.8
91-180 days	9	6.1	1	2.7	2	5.9	-	-	2	3.2	14	4.8
More than six months	22	14.9	19	51.4	12	35.3	4	30.8	29	46.8	86	29.3
Not interested in looking for work	10	6.8	-	-	3	8.8	-	-	9	14.5	22	7.5
Missing	13	8.8	5	13.5	1	2.9	-	-	-	-	19	6.5
Totals	148	100.0	37	100.0	34	100.0	13	100.0	62	100.0	294	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-H
What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1245)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=644)		Female (N=209)		Female (N=67)		Male (N=132)		Female (N=193)		(N=1245)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Transportation	167	25.9	51	24.4	20	30.0	47	25.6	53	27.5	338	27.1
No address/phone	127	19.7	48	23.0	10	14.9	18	13.6	15	7.8	218	17.5
Health problems	80	12.4	39	18.7	6	9.0	32	24.2	20	10.4	177	14.2
Cost of child care	3	.5	66	31.6	43	64.2	-	-	51	26.4	163	13.1
Lack of education	46	7.1	29	13.9	18	26.9	8	6.1	53	27.5	154	12.4
Lack of experience	79	12.3	11	5.3	5	7.5	33	25.0	23	11.9	151	12.1
Alcoholism	68	10.6	11	5.3	2	3.0	36	27.3	20	10.4	137	11.0
Lack of job skills	37	5.7	8	3.8	12	17.9	5	3.9	42	21.8	104	8.4
Motivation	37	5.7	13	6.2	1	1.5	21	15.9	13	6.7	85	6.8
Clothing	39	6.1	20	9.6	-	-	9	6.8	10	5.2	78	6.3
Money to look for work	26	4.0	14	6.7	1	1.5	24	18.2	14	7.3	79	6.3
Handicapped	51	7.9	7	3.3	1	1.5	9	6.8	6	3.1	74	5.9
Age	40	6.2	6	2.9	1	1.5	6	4.5	3	1.6	56	4.5
Lack of English	46	7.1	-	-	3	4.5	6	4.5	1	.5	56	4.5
Mental health problems	12	1.9	8	3.8	2	3.0	8	6.1	25	13.0	55	4.4
Lack of jobs	34	5.3	4	1.9	1	1.5	5	3.9	7	3.6	51	4.1
Don't know area	30	4.7	7	3.3	1	1.5	-	-	-	-	38	3.1
No barriers reported	27	4.2	3	1.4	-	-	-	-	3	1.6	33	2.7
Prior record	18	2.8	-	-	-	-	5	3.9	3	1.6	26	2.1
Emotional stress	6	.9	5	2.4	-	-	4	3.0	11	5.7	26	2.1
Can't fill out application	16	2.5	5	2.4	-	-	5	3.9	-	-	26	2.1
Discrimination	19	3.0	2	1.0	1	1.5	2	2.3	-	-	24	1.9
Low pay	3	.5	8	3.8	4	6.0	1	.8	4	2.1	20	1.6
Time	3	.5	3	1.4	2	3.0	1	.8	8	4.1	17	1.4
Can't get General Assistance when working	-	-	3	1.4	2	3.0	-	-	8	4.1	13	1.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-H Continued
What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1245)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=644)		Female (N=209)		Female (N=67)		Male (N=132)		Female (N=193)		(N=1245)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Tools	12	1.9	-	-	-	-	1	.8	-	-	13	1.0
Need a license	9	1.4	2	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	.9
Learning disability	3	.5	5	2.4	2	3.0	-	-	1	.5	11	.9
Location	-	-	1	.5	-	-	5	3.9	5	2.6	11	.9
Physical appearance	6	.9	-	-	-	-	3	2.3	-	-	9	.7
Involved in treatment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8		8	.6
Homeless stereotype	3	.5	2	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.4
Need alarm clock	5	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.4
Family problems	-	-	3	1.4	1	1.5	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Too qualified	-	-	3	1.4	-	-	-	-	1	.5	4	.3
Addictions (other than drugs)	4	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Shelter rules - hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.6	3	.2
Jobs all temporary	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.3	-	-	3	.2
Legal problems	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-H Continued
What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Table 26e Continued
Greater Minnesota
(N=294)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=148)		Female (N=37)		Female (N=34)		Male (N=13)		Female (N=62)		(N=294)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Transportation	39	26.4	11	29.7	17	50.0	5	38.5	25	40.3	97	33.0
Cost of child care	2	1.4	9	24.3	16	47.1	-	-	33	53.2	60	20.4
Lack of education	12	8.1	8	21.6	7	20.6	5	38.5	21	33.9	53	18.0
Health problems	17	11.5	15	40.5	6	17.6	1	7.7	13	21.0	52	17.7
No address/phone	25	16.9	6	16.2	5	14.7	1	7.7	3	4.8	40	13.6
Lack of job skills	17	11.5	-	-	7	20.6	-	-	8	12.9	32	10.9
Lack of jobs	18	12.2	4	10.8	-	-	6	46.2	3	4.8	31	10.5
Lack of experience	8	5.4	4	10.8	2	5.9	1	7.7	9	14.5	24	8.2
Motivation	12	8.1	2	5.4	-	-	1	7.7	5	8.1	20	6.8
Mental health problems	16	10.8	2	5.4	2	5.9	-	-	-	-	20	6.8
Age	13	8.8	1	2.7	1	2.9	-	-	2	3.2	17	5.8
Handicapped	12	8.1	2	5.4	1	2.9	-	-	-	-	15	5.1
Alcoholism	11	7.4	1	2.7	-	-	-	-	2	3.2	14	4.8
Low pay	5	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9.7	11	3.7
Money to look for work	5	3.4	-	-	2	5.9	-	-	2	3.2	9	3.1
Discrimination	3	2.0	3	8.1	1	2.9	1	7.7	-	-	8	2.7
Time	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11.3	8	2.7
Clothing	-	-	-	-	1	2.9	-	-	6	9.7	7	2.4
Family problems	4	2.7	1	2.7	-	-	-	-	2	3.2	7	2.4
Can't get General Assistance when working	-	-	-	-	2	5.9	-	-	5	8.1	7	2.4
Lack of English	5	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1.7
Can't fill out application	5	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1.7
Physical appearance	4	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.6	5	1.7
Don't know area	2	1.4	-	-	1	2.9	1	7.7	-	-	4	1.4

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-H Continued
What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=294)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=148)		Female (N=37)		Female (N=34)		Male (N=13)		Female (N=62)		(N=294)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Emotional stress	-	-	2	5.4	-	-	-	-	1	1.6	3	1.0
Learning disability	1	.7	1	2.7	-	-	-	-	1	1.6	3	1.0
Jobs all temporary	2	1.4	-	-	1	2.9	-	-	-	-	3	1.0
Homeless stereotype	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.6	3	1.0
Prior record	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.7
Need a license	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.7
No barriers reported	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.7
Legal problems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.2	2	.7
Tools	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43
Do You Have Any Children Under 18?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	264	34.3	167	70.8	68	80.0	42	24.6	135	52.5	676	44.5
No	428	55.6	65	27.5	17	20.0	126	73.7	113	44.0	749	49.3
Missing	77	10.0	4	1.7	-	-	3	1.8	9	3.5	93	6.1
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 43 Continued
Do You Have Any Children Under 18?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	71	41.3	25	55.6	26	56.5	16	72.7	71	79.8	209	55.9
No	89	51.7	20	44.4	17	37.0	6	27.3	18	20.2	150	40.1
Missing	12	7.0	-	-	3	6.5	-	-	-	-	15	4.0
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-A
Have You Been Involved In The Day-To-Day Care Of These Children?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=669)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	72	28.0	131	78.4	66	97.1	8	19.0	101	74.8	378	56.5
No	175	68.1	30	18.0	2	2.9	14	33.3	21	15.6	242	36.2
Missing	10	3.9	6	3.6	-	-	20	47.6	13	9.6	49	7.3
Totals	257	100.0	167	100.0	68	100.0	42	100.0	135	100.0	669	100.0

Table 43-A Continued
Have You Been Involved In The Day-To-Day Care Of These Children?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=206)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	20	29.4	15	60.0	20	76.9	13	81.3	66	93.0	134	65.0
No	41	60.3	7	28.0	6	23.1	3	18.8	5	7.0	62	30.1
Missing	7	10.3	3	12.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4.9
Totals	68	100.0	25	100.0	26	100.0	16	100.0	71	100.0	206	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-B
How Many Children Under 18 Do You Have?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=669)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
1	96	37.4	33	19.8	16	23.5	6	14.3	43	31.9	194	29.0
2	66	25.7	56	33.5	25	36.8	9	21.4	38	28.1	194	29.0
3	27	10.5	31	18.6	10	14.7	3	7.1	27	20.0	98	14.6
4	26	10.1	32	19.2	11	16.2	3	7.1	13	9.6	85	12.7
5	9	3.5	7	4.2	4	5.9	-	-	2	1.5	22	3.3
6	7	2.7	-	-	-	-	2	4.8	-	-	9	1.3
7	3	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.4
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	3	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.4
Missing	20	7.8	8	4.8	2	2.9	19	46.2	12	8.9	61	9.1
Totals	257	100.0	167	100.0	68	100.0	42	100.0	135	100.0	669	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-B Continued
How Many Children Under 18 Do You Have?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=206)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
1	28	41.2	6	24.0	6	23.1	6	37.5	21	29.6	67	32.5
2	15	22.1	7	28.0	5	19.2	5	31.3	18	25.4	50	24.3
3	11	16.2	3	12.0	12	46.2	5	31.3	25	35.2	56	27.2
4	5	7.4	3	12.0	3	11.5	-	-	3	4.2	14	6.8
5	2	2.9	1	4.0	-	-	-	-	2	2.8	5	2.4
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	1	.5
8	-	-	2	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.0
Missing	7	10.3	3	12.0	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	11	5.3
Totals	68	100.0	25	100.0	26	100.0	16	100.0	71	100.0	206	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-C
Are Any Of Your Children Enrolled In A Head Start Program
Or Other Childhood Development Program?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=669)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	70	27.2	79	47.3	11	16.2	3	7.1	31	23.0	194	29.0
No	146	56.8	80	47.9	57	83.8	14	33.3	86	63.7	383	57.2
Don't know	25	9.7	-	-	-	-	6	14.3	4	3.0	35	5.2
Missing	16	6.2	8	4.8	-	-	19	45.2	14	10.4	57	8.5
Totals	257	100.0	167	100.0	68	100.0	42	100.0	135	100.0	669	100.0

Table 43-C Continued
Are Any Of Your Children Enrolled In A Head Start Program
Or Other Childhood Development Program?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=206)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	9	13.2	10	40.0	4	15.4	10	62.5	11	15.5	44	21.4
No	40	58.8	10	40.0	22	84.6	6	37.5	60	84.5	138	67.0
Don't know	13	19.1	1	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6.8
Missing	6	8.8	4	16.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4.9
Totals	68	100.0	25	100.0	26	100.0	16	100.0	71	100.0	206	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-D
How Many Of Your Children Are With You Today?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=669)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
0	224	87.2	33	19.8	7	10.3	35	83.3	24	17.8	323	48.3
1	2	.8	27	16.2	21	30.9	2	4.8	45	33.3	97	14.5
2	10	3.9	46	27.5	20	29.4	2	4.8	29	21.5	107	16.0
3	4	1.6	29	17.4	13	19.1	-	-	23	17.0	69	10.3
4	-	-	20	12.0	7	10.3	-	-	8	5.9	35	5.2
5	3	1.2	5	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1.2
Missing	14	5.4	7	4.2	-	-	3	7.1	6	4.4	30	4.5
Totals	257	100.0	167	100.0	68	100.0	42	100.0	135	100.0	669	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-D Continued
How Many Of Your Children Are With You Today?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=206)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
0	53	77.9	13	52.0	5	19.2	6	37.5	1	1.4	78	37.9
1	7	10.3	6	24.0	5	19.2	4	25.0	29	40.8	51	24.8
2	2	2.9	3	12.0	4	15.4	4	25.0	17	23.9	30	14.6
3	2	2.9	1	4.0	9	34.6	2	12.5	19	26.7	33	16.0
4	2	2.9	1	4.0	3	11.5	-	-	3	4.2	9	4.4
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.8	2	1.0
8	-	-	1	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Missing	2	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.0
Totals	68	100.0	25	100.0	26	100.0	16	100.0	71	100.0	206	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-E
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have A Chronic Or Severe
Physical Health Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	3	15.8	27	21.3	6	9.8	1	25.0	17	16.2	54	17.1
No	16	84.2	96	75.6	55	90.2	3	75.0	84	80.0	254	80.4
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	1	.3
Missing	-	-	4	3.1	-	-	-	-	3	2.9	7	2.2
Totals	19	100.0	127	100.0	61	100.0	4	100.0	105	100.0	316	100.0

Table 43-E Continued
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have A Chronic Or Severe
Physical Health Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	5	38.5	4	33.3	1	4.8	2	20.0	4	5.7	16	12.7
No	7	53.8	7	58.3	20	95.2	8	80.0	65	92.9	107	84.9
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missing	1	7.7	1	8.3	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	3	2.3
Totals	13	100.0	12	100.0	21	100.0	10	100.0	70	100.0	126	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-F
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have An Emotional Or
Behavior Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	-	-	24	18.9	8	13.1	4	100.0	14	13.3	50	15.8
No	19	100.0	100	78.7	50	82.0	-	-	87	82.9	256	81.0
Don't know	-	-	-	-	3	4.9	-	-	1	1.0	4	1.3
Missing	-	-	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	3	2.9	6	1.9
Totals	19	100.0	127	100.0	61	100.0	4	100.0	105	100.0	316	100.0

Table 43-F Continued
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have An Emotional Or
Behavior Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	2	15.4	2	16.7	2	9.5	1	10.0	10	14.3	17	13.5
No	9	69.2	7	58.3	19	90.5	9	90.0	59	84.3	103	81.7
Don't know	-	-	3	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.4
Missing	2	15.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	3	2.4
Totals	13	100.0	12	100.0	21	100.0	10	100.0	70	100.0	126	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-G
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Any Learning Or School Problems?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=185)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	3	23.1	25	31.3	8	25.0	2	100.0	18	31.0	56	30.3
No	10	76.9	50	62.5	24	75.0	-	-	40	69.0	124	67.0
Don't know	-	-	3	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.6
Missing	-	-	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.1
Totals	13	100.0	80	100.0	32	100.0	2	100.0	58	100.0	185	100.0

Table 43-G Continued
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Any Learning Or School Problems?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	-	-	1	20.0	3	21.4	2	66.7	14	27.5	20	25.6
No	5	100.0	4	80.0	11	78.6	1	33.3	37	72.5	58	74.4
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	100.0	5	100.0	14	100.0	3	100.0	51	100.0	78	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-H
Have Any Of Your Children With You Today Repeated Any Grades For Any Reason?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=185)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	-	-	28	35.0	9	28.1	1	50.0	13	22.4	51	27.6
No	13	100.0	49	61.3	22	68.8	1	50.0	44	75.9	129	69.7
Missing	-	-	3	3.8	1	3.1	-	-	1	1.7	5	2.7
Totals	13	100.0	80	100.0	32	100.0	2	100.0	58	100.0	185	100.0

Table 43-H Continued
Have Any Of Your Children With You Today Repeated Any Grades For Any Reason?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	-	-	3	60.0	4	28.6	2	66.7	15	29.4	24	30.8
No	5	100.0	2	40.0	10	71.4	1	33.3	36	70.6	54	69.2
Totals	5	100.0	5	100.0	14	100.0	3	100.0	51	100.0	78	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-I
Are All Of Your School Age Children With You Today Attending School Right Now?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=185)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	9	69.2	69	86.3	27	84.4	2	100.0	54	93.1	161	87.0
No	4	30.8	8	10.0	5	15.6	-	-	4	6.9	21	11.4
Missing	-	-	3	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.6
Totals	13	100.0	80	100.0	32	100.0	2	100.0	58	100.0	185	100.0

Table 43-I Continued
Are All Of Your School Age Children With You Today Attending School Right Now?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	5	100.0	5	100.0	10	71.4	3	100.0	47	92.2	70	89.7
No	-	-	-	-	4	28.6	-	-	4	7.8	8	10.3
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	100.0	5	100.0	14	100.0	3	100.0	51	100.0	78	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-J
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Trouble Going
To School Because Of Your Housing Situation?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=185)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	3	23.1	19	23.8	6	18.8	-	-	1	1.7	29	15.7
No	10	76.9	58	72.5	26	81.3	2	100.0	57	98.3	153	82.7
Missing	-	-	3	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.6
Totals	13	100.0	80	100.0	32	100.0	2	100.0	58	100.0	185	100.0

Table 43-J Continued
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Trouble Going
To School Because Of Your Housing Situation?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	-	-	1	20.0	6	42.9	-	-	6	11.8	13	16.7
No	5	100.0	4	80.0	8	57.1	3	100.0	45	88.2	65	83.3
Totals	5	100.0	5	100.0	14	100.0	3	100.0	51	100.0	78	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-K
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Needed
Health Care For Any Of Your Children Who Are With You?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	-	-	30	23.6	22	36.1	2	50.0	11	10.5	65	20.6
No	16	84.2	92	72.4	38	62.3	2	50.0	91	86.7	239	75.6
Don't know	-	-	1	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Missing	3	15.8	4	3.1	1	1.6	-	-	3	2.9	11	3.5
Totals	19	100.0	127	100.0	61	100.0	4	100.0	105	100.0	316	100.0

Table 43-K Continued
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Needed
Health Care For Any Of Your Children Who Are With You?

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	5	38.5	3	25.0	2	9.5	1	10.0	9	12.9	20	15.9
No	7	53.8	8	66.7	19	90.5	9	90.0	61	87.1	104	82.5
Missing	1	7.7	1	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.6
Totals	13	100.0	12	100.0	21	100.0	10	100.0	70	100.0	126	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-L
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain
Needed Dental Care For Any Of Your Children Who Are With You?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Yes	-	-	22	17.3	15	24.6	2	50.0	16	15.2	55	17.4
No	16	84.2	102	80.3	45	73.8	2	50.0	87	82.9	252	79.7
Missing	3	15.8	3	2.4	1	1.6	-	-	2	1.9	9	2.8
Totals	19	100.0	127	100.0	61	100.0	4	100.0	105	100.0	316	100.0

Table 43-L Continued
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain
Needed Dental Care For Any Of Your Children Who Are With You?

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Yes	7	53.8	-	-	3	14.3	1	10.0	8	11.4	19	15.1
No	5	38.5	9	75.0	18	85.7	9	90.0	62	88.6	103	81.7
Missing	1	7.7	3	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.2
Total	13	100.0	12	100.0	21	100.0	10	100.0	70	100.0	126	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-M
Have Any Of Your Children Here Today Had To Skip Meals In The
Past Month Because There Wasn't Enough Money To Buy Food?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	6	31.6	22	17.3	11	18.0	1	25.0	12	11.4	52	16.5
No	10	52.6	102	80.3	49	80.3	3	75.0	90	85.7	254	80.4
Missing	3	15.8	3	2.4	1	1.6	-	-	3	2.9	10	3.2
Totals	19	100.0	127	100.0	61	100.0	4	100.0	105	100.0	316	100.0

Table 43-M Continued
Have Any Of Your Children Here Today Had To Skip Meals In The
Past Month Because There Wasn't Enough Money To Buy Food?

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	5	38.5	2	16.7	4	19.0	-	-	12	17.1	23	18.3
No	7	53.8	9	75.0	17	81.0	10	100.0	58	82.9	101	80.2
Missing	1	7.7	1	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.6
Totals	13	100.0	12	100.0	21	100.0	10	100.0	70	100.0	126	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-N
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain
Regular Child Care When You Needed It?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	3	15.8	62	48.8	41	67.2	1	25.0	57	54.3	164	51.9
No	13	68.4	61	48.0	18	29.5	3	75.0	45	42.9	140	44.3
Missing	3	15.8	4	3.1	2	3.3	-	-	3	2.9	12	3.8
Totals	19	100.0	127	100.0	61	100.0	4	100.0	105	100.0	316	100.0

Table 43-N Continued
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain
Regular Child Care When You Needed It?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	-	-	5	41.7	10	47.6	4	40.0	25	35.7	44	34.9
No	11	84.6	5	41.7	11	52.4	6	60.0	41	58.5	74	58.7
Missing	2	15.4	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	4	5.7	8	6.3
Totals	13	100.0	12	100.0	21	100.0	10	100.0	70	100.0	126	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-O
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=19)		Female (N=127)		Female (N=61)		Male (N=4)		Female (N=105)		(N=316)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Clothes/shoes	9	47.3	37	29.1	21	34.4	-	-	27	25.7	94	29.7
Day care	-	-	13	10.2	13	21.3	1	25.0	24	22.9	51	16.1
Food	3	15.8	25	20.0	5	8.2	-	-	16	15.2	49	15.5
School/education	-	-	21	16.5	3	4.9	2	50.0	16	15.2	42	13.3
Nothing	-	-	20	15.7	6	9.8	-	-	7	6.7	33	10.4
Counseling program	-	-	6	4.7	4	6.6	-	-	14	13.3	24	7.6
Money	3	15.8	9	7.1	1	1.6	-	-	11	10.4	24	7.6
Medical treatment	-	-	16	12.6	4	6.6	-	-	2	1.9	22	7.0
Stability/security	1	5.3	7	5.5	5	8.2	-	-	8	7.6	21	6.6
Housing	-	-	11	8.7	2	3.3	-	-	4	3.8	17	5.4
Other children	3	15.8	-	-	1	1.6	-	-	12	11.4	16	5.1
Transportation	3	15.8	3	2.7	3	4.9	-	-	4	3.8	13	4.1
Understanding/respect	-	-	7	5.5	3	4.9	-	-	1	1.0	11	3.5
Get myself together	-	-	5	3.9	1	1.6	1	25.0	3	2.9	10	3.2
Live with family	-	-	4	3.1	1	1.6	-	-	1	1.0	6	1.9
More living space	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4.8	5	1.6
Peaceful family	-	-	3	2.7	-	-	2	50.0	-	-	5	1.6
Medical assistance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.8	4	1.3
Toys/books	2	10.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.9	4	1.3
Be in safe place	-	-	-	-	2	3.3	-	-	1	1.0	3	.9
Glasses	-	-	3	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.9
Religion	-	-	3	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.9
Basic needs	-	-	1	.8	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	2	.6
Responsibility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.9	2	.6

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-O Continued
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=19)		Female (N=127)		Female (N=61)		Male (N=4)		Female (N=105)		(N=316)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Dental treatment	-	-	-	-	1	1.6	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Special medical equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	1	.3

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-O Continued
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=13)		Female (N=12)		Female (N=21)		Male (N=10)		Female (N=70)		(N=126)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Clothes/shoes	9	69.2	3	25.0	5	23.8	3	30.0	25	35.7	45	35.7
Counseling program	-	-	-	-	2	9.5	-	-	15	21.4	17	13.5
Nothing	-	-	2	16.7	2	9.5	5	50.0	8	11.4	17	13.5
Food	7	41.2	1	8.3	-	-	-	-	5	7.1	13	10.3
School/education	2	11.8	-	-	-	-	2	20.0	8	11.4	12	9.5
Medical treatment	5	29.4	2	16.7	1	4.8	-	-	2	2.9	10	7.9
Money	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12.9	9	7.1
Understanding/respect	-	-	-	-	2	9.5	-	-	5	7.1	7	5.6
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10.0	7	5.6
Day care	-	-	1	8.3	1	4.8	-	-	4	5.7	6	4.8
Stability/security	-	-	-	-	2	9.5	-	-	4	5.7	6	4.8
Housing	-	-	-	-	3	14.3	-	-	2	2.9	5	4.0
Get myself together	-	-	-	-	3	14.3	-	-	2	2.9	5	4.0
Big Brother program	-	-	3	25.0	-	-	-	-	2	2.9	5	4.0
Dental treatment	3	17.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	4	3.2
Live with family	-	-	-	-	1	4.8	-	-	3	4.3	4	3.2
Toys/books	2	11.8	-	-	1	4.8	-	-	-	-	3	2.4
Special tutoring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4.3	3	2.4
Other children	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	1	1.4	2	1.6
Be in safe place	-	-	1	8.3	1	4.8	-	-	-	-	2	1.6
Basic needs	-	-	-	-	2	9.5	-	-	-	-	2	1.6
Special medical equipment	-	-	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.6
Peaceful family	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	1	.8

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-O Continued
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=13)		Female (N=12)		Female (N=21)		Male (N=10)		Female (N=70)		(N=126)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Speech therapy	-	-	-	-	1	4.8	-	-	-	-	1	.8
Religion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	1	.8

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-P
What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=19)		Female (N=127)		Female (N=61)		Male (N=24)		Female (N=105)		(N=316)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Housing	10	52.6	93	73.2	33	54.1	1	25.0	27	25.7	164	51.9
Stability/security	-	-	14	11.0	8	13.1	1	25.0	9	8.6	32	10.1
Money	6	31.6	5	3.9	1	1.6	-	-	18	17.1	30	9.5
Clothes/shoes	-	-	13	10.2	1	1.6	-	-	10	9.5	24	7.6
Other children	-	-	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	18	17.1	21	6.6
Day care	-	-	4	3.1	2	3.3	-	-	11	10.5	17	5.4
Get myself together	-	-	3	2.4	5	8.2	1	25.0	4	3.8	13	4.1
Food	-	-	6	4.7	1	1.6	-	-	5	4.8	12	3.8
Counseling program	-	-	2	1.6	2	3.3	1	25.0	6	5.7	11	3.5
To have family together	-	-	2	1.6	2	3.3	-	-	6	5.7	10	3.2
School/education	-	-	7	5.5	-	-	1	25.0	2	1.9	10	3.2
Understanding/respect	-	-	5	3.9	3	4.9	-	-	1	1.0	9	2.8
Peaceful family	-	-	5	3.9	2	3.3	-	-	1	1.0	8	2.5
Live with family	-	-	-	-	3	4.9	-	-	5	4.8	8	2.5
Nothing	-	-	1	.8	1	1.6	-	-	5	4.8	7	2.2
Be in safe place	-	-	2	1.6	1	1.6	-	-	3	2.9	6	1.9
Basic needs	-	-	5	3.9	1	1.6	-	-	-	-	6	1.9
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	50.0	4	3.8	6	1.9
More living space	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.8	4	1.3
Medical treatment	-	-	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	4	1.3
Privacy	-	-	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.9
Big Brother program	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.9	3	.9
Medical assistance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.9	2	.6

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-P
What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=19)		Female (N=127)		Female (N=61)		Male (N=24)		Female (N=105)		(N=316)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
To be in same school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	1	.3
Don't know	-	-	3	2.4	3	4.9	-	-	2	1.9	8	2.5

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-P Continued
What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=13)		Female (N=12)		Female (N=21)		Male (N=10)		Female (N=70)		(N=126)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Clothes/shoes	9	69.2	3	25.0	5	4.8	3	30.0	25	35.7	45	35.7
Counseling program	-	-	-	-	2	9.5	-	-	15	21.4	17	13.5
Nothing	-	-	2	16.7	2	9.5	5	50.0	8	11.4	17	13.5
Food	7	53.8	1	8.3	-	-	-	-	5	7.1	13	10.3
School/education	3	23.1	-	-	-	-	2	20.0	8	11.4	13	10.3
Medical treatment	5	38.5	2	16.7	1	4.8	-	-	2	2.9	10	7.9
Money	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12.9	9	7.1
Day care	-	-	2	16.7	1	4.8	-	-	4	5.7	7	5.6
Understanding/respect	-	-	-	-	2	9.5	-	-	5	7.1	7	5.6
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10.0	7	5.6
Stability/security	-	-	-	-	2	9.5	-	-	4	5.7	6	4.8
Get myself together	-	-	-	-	3	14.3	-	-	2	2.9	5	4.0
Big Brother program	-	-	3	25.0	-	-	-	-	2	2.9	5	4.0
Housing	-	-	-	-	3	14.3	-	-	2	2.9	5	4.0
Dental treatment	3	23.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	4	3.2
Live with family	-	-	-	-	1	4.8	-	-	3	4.3	4	3.2
Toys/books	2	15.4	-	-	1	4.8	-	-	-	-	3	2.4
Other children	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	1	1.4	2	1.6
Be in safe place	-	-	1	8.3	1	4.8	-	-	-	-	2	1.6
Basic needs	-	-	-	-	2	9.5	-	-	-	-	2	1.6
Special medical equipment	-	-	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.6
Peaceful family	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	1	.8
Special therapy	-	-	-	-	1	4.8	-	-	-	-	1	.8

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-P Continued
What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=13)		Female (N=12)		Female (N=21)		Male (N=10)		Female (N=70)		(N=126)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Religion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	1	.8
Special training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4.3	3	2.4

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 44
During The Last 12 Months, Did You Have Any Of The Following
Illnesses, Conditions Or Problems?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=752)		Female (N=228)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=74)		Female (N=221)		(N=1360)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Respiratory system or breathing problems	333	44.3	124	54.4	58	68.2	35	47.3	130	58.8	680	50.0
Heart or circulatory system problems	116	15.4	50	21.9	18	21.2	16	21.6	37	16.7	237	17.4
Digestive system or stomach problems	134	17.8	25	11.0	26	30.6	20	27.0	37	16.7	242	17.8
Bone and muscle problems	120	16.0	39	17.1	6	7.1	22	29.7	58	26.2	245	18.0
Skin ulcers or rashes	74	9.8	20	8.8	5	5.9	11	14.9	30	13.6	140	10.3

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 44 Continued
During The Last 12 Months, Did You Have Any Of The Following
Illnesses, Conditions Or Problems?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=158)		Female (N=41)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=356)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Respiratory system or breathing problems	75	47.5	22	53.7	29	63.0	16	72.7	58	65.2	200	56.2
Heart or circulatory system problems	41	25.9	4	9.8	11	23.9	3	13.6	23	25.8	82	23.0
Digestive system or stomach problems	18	11.4	5	12.2	6	13.0	-	-	17	19.1	46	12.9
Bone and muscle problems	25	15.8	-	-	6	13.0	12	54.5	25	28.1	68	19.1
Skin ulcers or rashes	19	12.0	6	14.6	6	13.0	-	-	14	15.7	45	12.6

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 45
In The Last 12 Months, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have:

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=752)		Female (N=228)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=74)		Female (N=221)		(N=1360)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Hepatitis or yellow jaundice	10	1.3	-	-	1	1.2	3	4.1	3	1.4	17	1.3
Syphilis, gonorrhea, or other sexually transmitted diseases	16	2.1	12	5.3	5	5.9	2	2.7	10	4.5	45	3.3
Tuberculosis (TB)	16	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.9	18	1.3
AIDS, ARC, or HIV*	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	17.6	2	.9	15	1.1

* Interviews were done at a Transitional Housing Program especially designed to serve people with AIDS. This accounts for the higher than normal response to this question.

Table 45 Continued
In The Last 12 Months, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have:

**Greater Minnesota
(N=356)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=158)		Female (N=41)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=356)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Hepatitis or yellow jaundice	2	1.3	-	-	-	-	3	13.6	1	1.1	6	1.7
Syphilis, gonorrhea, or other sexually transmitted diseases	-	-	2	4.9	2	4.3	-	-	7	7.9	11	3.1
Tuberculosis (TB)	2	1.3	-	-	3	6.5	-	-	-	-	5	1.4
AIDS, ARC, or HIV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 46
Have You Received Medical Care For Any
Physical Health Problems During The Past Six Months?

Twin Clty Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	224	29.1	70	29.7	37	43.5	103	60.2	127	49.4	561	37.0
No	545	70.9	166	70.3	48	56.5	68	39.8	128	49.8	955	62.9
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.8	2	.1
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 46 Continued
Have You Received Medical Care For Any
Physical Health Problems During The Past Six Months?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	59	34.3	15	33.3	15	32.6	5	22.7	44	49.4	138	36.9
No	113	65.7	30	66.7	31	67.4	17	77.3	45	50.6	236	63.1
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 47
Are You Currently Taking Any Prescribed Medications On A
Regular Basis For A Physical Problem?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	183	24.3	63	27.6	23	27.1	28	37.8	81	36.7	378	27.8
No	569	75.7	165	72.4	62	72.9	46	62.2	139	62.9	981	72.1
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	1	.1
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 47 Continued
Are You Currently Taking Any Prescribed Medications On A
Regular Basis For A Physical Problem?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	29	18.4	11	26.8	12	26.1	3	13.6	34	38.2	89	25.0
No	129	81.6	30	73.2	34	73.9	19	86.4	55	61.8	267	75.0
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 48
Do You Feel That You Now Need To See A Doctor About A Physical Problem?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	211	27.4	80	33.9	25	29.4	50	29.2	103	40.1	469	30.9
No	549	71.4	156	66.1	60	70.6	97	56.7	147	57.2	1009	66.5
Missing	9		-	-	-	-	24	14.0	7	2.7	40	2.6
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 48 Continued
Do You Feel That You Now Need To See A Doctor About A Physical Problem?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	49	28.5	10	22.2	14	30.4	6	27.3	37	41.6	116	31.0
No	121	70.3	35	77.8	32	69.6	16	72.7	52	58.4	256	68.4
Missing	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 49
Do You Now Need Dental Treatment?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	442	58.8	127	55.7	42	49.4	55	74.3	142	64.3	808	59.4
No	310	41.2	101	44.3	43	50.6	19	25.7	76	34.4	549	40.4
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.4	3	.2
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 49 Continued
Do You Now Need Dental Treatment?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	74	46.8	13	31.7	26	56.5	7	31.8	41	46.1	161	45.2
No	84	53.2	28	68.3	19	41.3	15	68.2	48	53.9	194	54.5
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Total	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 50
Have You Seen A Doctor Or Nurse At A Shelter Or Drop In Center
In The Last Six Months?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	307	40.8	109	47.8	19	22.4	20	27.0	22	10.0	477	35.1
No	441	58.6	119	52.2	66	77.6	53	71.6	197	89.1	876	64.4
Missing	4	.5	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	2	.9	7	.5
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 50 Continued
Have You Seen A Doctor Or Nurse At A Shelter Or Drop In Center
In The Last Six Months?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	38	24.1	9	22.0	8	17.4	-	-	7	7.9	62	17.4
No	119	75.3	30	73.2	38	82.6	22	100.0	81	91.0	290	81.5
Missing	1	.6	2	4.9	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	4	1.1
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 51
Is There Anything That Stops You From Seeing A Doctor
Or Getting Health Care If You Need It?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	116	15.4	46	20.2	24	28.2	15	20.3	86	38.9	287	21.1
No	636	84.6	182	79.8	61	71.8	57	77.0	134	60.6	1070	78.7
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.7	-	-	2	.1
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	1	.1
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 51 Continued
Is There Anything That Stops You From Seeing A Doctor
Or Getting Health Care If You Need It?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	51	32.3	11	26.8	13	28.3	3	13.6	33	37.1	111	31.2
No	106	67.1	29	70.7	33	71.7	19	86.4	56	62.9	243	68.3
Don't know	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Missing	-	-	1	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 51-A
What Stops You From Seeing A Doctor Or Getting Health Care?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That Something Stopped Them From Getting Health Care)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=287)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=116)		Female (N=46)		Female (N=24)		Male (N=15)		Female (N=86)		(N=287)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
No money	56	48.3	16	34.8	5	20.8	1	6.7	32	37.2	110	38.3
No insurance/no MA	29	25.0	28	60.9	10	41.7	7	46.7	22	25.6	96	33.4
Transportation	21	18.1	11	23.9	11	45.8	4	26.7	24	27.9	71	24.7
Afraid	12	10.3	2	4.3	5	20.8	-	-	7	8.1	26	9.1
MA/no service	3	2.6	3	6.5	1	4.2	-	-	6	7.0	13	4.5
No child care	3	2.6	3	6.5	-	-	-	-	4	9.7	10	3.5
Pride	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9.3	8	2.8
Doctor has no time	3	2.6	-	-	1	4.2	-	-	3	3.5	7	2.4
Dislike doctors	3	2.6	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	6	2.1
Poor treatment with MA	2	1.7	-	-	2	8.3	1	6.7	1	1.2	6	2.1
Language	3	2.6	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.4
Don't know where to go	-	-	2	4.3	1	4.2	-	-	-	-	3	1.0
Nature of illness	3	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.0
Alcoholism	3	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.0
Lazy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.5	3	1.0
Co-payment too high	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13.3	1	1.2	3	1.0
Takes too long	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	1	.3

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 51-A Continued
What Stops You From Seeing A Doctor Or Getting Health Care?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That Something Stopped Them From Getting Health Care)

Greater Minnesota
(N=111)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=51)		Female (N=11)		Female (N=13)		Male (N=3)		Female (N=33)		(N=111)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
No insurance/no MA	29	56.9	5	45.5	8	61.5	3	100.0	9	27.3	54	48.6
No money	28	54.9	7	63.6	6	42.2	3	100.0	7	21.2	51	45.9
Afraid	4	7.8	1	9.1	-	-	2	66.7	6	18.2	13	11.7
Transportation	3	5.9	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	7	21.2	12	10.8
Poor treatment with MA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	21.2	7	6.3
Dislike doctors	4	7.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6.1	6	5.4
Pride	-	-	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	1	3.0	3	2.7
MA/no service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9.1	3	2.7
No child care	-	-	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	1	3.0	3	2.7
Reason unclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9.1	3	2.7
Don't know where to go	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Alcoholism	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Takes too long	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 52
Are You Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	438	57.0	149	63.1	58	68.2	133	77.8	197	76.7	975	64.2
No	275	35.8	49	20.8	24	28.2	30	17.5	47	18.3	425	28.0
No, but applied for	42	5.5	33	14.0	3	3.5	5	2.9	10	3.9	93	6.1
Missing	14	1.8	5	2.1	-	-	3	1.8	3	1.2	25	1.6
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 52 Continued
Are You Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	65	37.8	29	64.4	31	67.4	13	59.1	76	85.4	214	57.2
No	85	49.4	14	31.1	9	19.6	9	40.9	11	12.4	128	34.2
No, but applied for	19	11.0	2	4.4	6	13.0	-	-	2	2.2	29	7.8
Missing	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 52-A
Is That Care Provided By A HMO Plan?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=972)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	162	37.0	62	41.6	23	39.7	11	8.3	50	25.4	308	31.6
No	140	32.0	69	46.3	30	51.7	33	24.8	82	41.6	354	36.3
Don't know	101	23.1	7	4.7	5	8.6	4	3.0	30	15.2	147	15.1
Missing	35	8.0	11	7.4	-	-	85	63.9	35	17.8	166	17.0
Totals	438	100.0	149	100.0	58	100.0	133	100.0	197	100.0	975	100.0

Table 52-A Continued
Is That Care Provided By A HMO Plan?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care?)

Greater Minnesota
(N=213)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	5	7.7	2	6.7	1	3.2	2	15.4	5	6.6	15	7.0
No	46	70.8	24	82.8	24	77.4	8	61.5	62	81.6	164	76.6
Don't know	7	10.8	2	6.9	6	19.4	3	23.1	9	11.8	27	12.6
Missing	7	10.8	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3.7
Totals	65	100.0	29	100.0	31	100.0	13	100.0	76	100.0	214	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 52-B
Have You Been Able To Get The Services You've Needed?
(Asked Only Of Those On MA Or GAMC)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=972)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	332	75.8	107	71.8	47	81.0	42	31.6	124	62.9	652	66.9
No	42	9.6	23	15.4	11	19.0	4	3.0	39	19.8	119	12.2
Don't know	9	2.1	3	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1.2
Missing	55	12.6	16	10.7	-	-	87	65.4	34	17.3	192	19.7
Totals	438	100.0	149	100.0	58	100.0	133	100.0	197	100.0	975	100.0

Table 52-B Continued
Have You Been Able To Get The Services You've Needed?
(Asked Only Of Those On MA Or GAMC)

Greater Minnesota
(N=213)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	52	80.0	26	89.7	27	87.1	13	100.0	60	78.9	178	83.2
No	8	12.3	2	6.9	4	12.9	-	-	16	21.1	30	14.0
Missing	5	7.7	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2.8
Totals	65	100.0	29	100.0	31	100.0	13	100.0	76	100.0	214	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 53
Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last Six Months?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	254	33.0	86	36.4	38	44.7	84	49.1	101	39.3	563	37.1
No	508	66.1	150	63.6	47	55.3	87	50.9	154	59.9	946	62.3
Missing	7	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.8	9	.6
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 53 Continued
Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last Six Months?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	54	31.4	25	55.6	16	34.8	6	27.3	39	43.8	140	37.4
No	118	68.6	20	44.4	30	65.2	16	72.7	50	56.2	234	62.6
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 54
Have You Ever Quit A Job Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or
Mental Health Problems?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	147	19.1	32	13.6	24	28.2	58	33.9	82	31.9	343	22.6
No	622	80.9	204	86.4	61	71.8	113	66.1	170	66.1	1170	77.1
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1.9	5	.3
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 54 Continued
Have You Ever Quit A Job Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or
Mental Health Problems?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	43	25.0	14	31.1	14	30.4	3	13.6	25	28.1	99	26.5
No	126	73.3	31	68.9	32	69.6	19	86.4	64	71.9	272	72.7
Missing	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 55
Have You Ever Received Outpatient Treatment For An
Emotional Or Mental Health Problem?

Twin City Metro Area
(N-1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	88	11.7	39	17.1	18	21.2	40	54.1	82	37.1	267	19.6
No	664	88.3	189	82.9	67	78.8	34	45.9	138	62.4	1092	80.3
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	1	.1
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 55 Continued
Have You Ever Received Outpatient Treatment For An
Emotional Or Mental Health Problem?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	46	29.1	14	34.1	16	34.8	3	13.6	36	40.4	115	32.3
No	112	70.9	27	65.9	30	65.2	19	86.4	51	57.3	239	67.1
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.2	2	.6
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 55-A
Do You Currently Receive Outpatient Treatment For An
Emotional Or Mental Health Problem?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That They Have Received Outpatient Treatment)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=267)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	14	15.9	18	46.2	9	50.0	25	62.5	62	75.6	128	47.9
No	68	77.3	21	53.8	9	50.0	15	37.5	19	23.2	132	49.4
Missing	6	6.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	7	2.6
Totals	88	100.0	39	100.0	18	100.0	40	100.0	82	100.0	267	100.0

Table 55-A Continued
Do You Currently Receive Outpatient Treatment For An
Emotional Or Mental Health Problem?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That They Have Received Outpatient Treatment)

Greater Minnesota
(N=115)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	26	56.5	7	50.0	6	37.5	2	66.7	23	63.9	64	55.7
No	20	43.5	7	50.0	9	56.3	1	33.3	13	36.1	50	43.5
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Totals	46	100.0	14	100.0	16	100.0	3	100.0	36	100.0	115	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 56
During The Past Two Years, Have You Been Told By A Doctor
Or Nurse That You Have?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=752)		Female (N=228)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=74)		Female (N=221)		(N=1360)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Schizophrenia	18	2.4	7	3.1	1	1.2	8	10.8	8	3.6	42	3.1
Paranoid or delusional disorder	32	4.3	5	2.2	2	23.5	7	9.5	3	1.4	49	3.6
Manic episodes or manic depression	41	5.5	16	7.0	5	5.9	13	17.6	15	6.8	90	6.6
Major depression	57	7.6	28	12.3	10	11.8	25	33.8	52	23.5	172	12.6
Anti-social personality, obsessive-compulsive personality, or other SEVERE personality disorder	42	5.6	11	4.8	2	2.4	10	13.5	26	11.8	91	6.7
Alzheimer's disease or another senile disorder	7	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.5
Alcohol abuse disorder or chemically dependent	251	33.4	31	13.6	12	14.1	34	45.9	50	22.6	378	27.8
Drug abuse disorder	145	19.3	21	9.2	6	7.1	20	27.0	30	13.6	222	16.3
Any one of the disorders listed above	280	37.2	46	20.2	20	23.5	49	66.2	106	48.0	501	36.8

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 56 Continued
During The Past Two Years, Have You Been Told By A Doctor
Or Nurse That You Have?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=158)		Female (N=41)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=356)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Schizophrenia	14	8.9	1	2.4	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	16	4.5
Paranoid or delusional disorder	17	10.8	1	2.4	5	10.9	-	-	4	4.5	27	7.6
Manic episodes or manic depression	22	13.9	3	7.3	2	4.3	-	-	3	3.4	30	8.4
Major depression	36	22.8	7	17.1	6	13.0	1	4.5	20	22.5	70	19.7
Anti-social personality, obsessive-compulsive personality, or other SEVERE personality disorder	27	17.1	1	2.4	3	6.5	6	27.3	2	2.2	39	11.0
Alcohol abuse disorder or chemically dependent	52	32.9	9	22.0	11	23.9	12	54.5	16	18.0	100	28.1
Drug abuse disorder	23	14.6	1	2.4	4	8.7	8	36.4	17	19.1	53	14.9
Any one of the disorders listed above	44	27.8	13	31.7	19	41.3	13	59.1	37	41.6	126	35.4

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 57
During The Past Twelve Months Have You Had Any Other Mental Or Emotional Disorders?
Include Only Those Disorders Which Seriously Interfere With Your Ability To Work
Or Attend School, Or To Manage Day-To-Day Activities.

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	90	11.7	19	8.1	8	9.4	48	28.1	63	24.5	228	15.0
No	665	86.5	217	91.9	77	90.6	101	59.1	180	70.0	1240	81.7
Missing	14	1.8	-	-	-	-	22	12.9	14	5.4	50	3.3
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 57 Continued
During The Past Twelve Months Have You Had Any Other Mental Or Emotional Disorders?
Include Only Those Disorders Which Seriously Interfere With Your Ability To Work
Or Attend School, Or To Manage Day-To-Day Activities.

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	21	12.2	9	20.0	7	15.2	1	4.5	15	16.9	53	14.2
No	151	87.8	35	77.8	37	80.4	21	95.5	72	80.9	316	84.5
Missing	-	-	1	2.2	2	4.3	-	-	2	2.2	5	1.3
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 58
Do You Currently Take Medication For Any Health Problems?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	181	24.1	79	34.6	23	27.1	37	50.0	104	47.1	424	31.2
No	571	75.9	149	65.4	62	72.9	37	50.0	117	52.9	936	68.8
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 58 Continued
Do You Currently Take Medication For Any Health Problems?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	45	28.5	17	41.5	11	23.9	5	22.7	44	49.4	122	34.3
No	113	71.5	24	58.5	35	76.1	17	77.3	45	50.6	234	65.7
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 59
Have Medications Been Prescribed For You That You Are Not Taking?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	70	9.3	37	16.2	11	12.9	6	8.1	30	13.6	154	11.3
No	682	90.7	185	81.1	73	85.9	68	91.9	190	86.0	1198	88.1
Don't know	-	-	4	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Missing	-	-	2	.9	1	1.2	-	-	1	.5	4	.3
Total	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 59 Continued
Have Medications Been Prescribed For You That You Are Not Taking?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	23	14.6	4	9.8	4	8.7	-	-	15	16.9	46	12.9
No	135	85.4	37	90.2	42	91.3	22	100.0	74	83.1	310	87.1
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 60
Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	293	38.1	31	13.1	7	8.2	123	71.9	62	24.1	516	34.0
No	476	61.9	205	86.9	78	91.8	48	28.1	195	75.9	1002	66.0
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 60 Continued
Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	82	47.7	12	26.7	11	23.9	9	40.9	15	16.9	129	34.5
No	90	52.3	33	73.3	35	76.1	13	59.1	72	80.9	243	65.0
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.2	2	.5
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 60-A
How Many Times Have You Been In A Detox Center?
(Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=516)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
1-5	145	49.5	31	100.0	6	85.7	26	21.1	27	43.5	235	45.5
6-10	33	11.3	-	-	-	-	3	2.4	1	1.6	37	7.2
11-30	41	14.0	-	-	1	14.3	3	2.4	3	4.8	48	9.3
31+	42	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	8.1
Missing	32	10.9	-	-	-	-	91	74.0	31	50.0	154	29.8
Totals	293	100.0	31	100.0	7	100.0	123	100.0	62	100.0	516	100.0

Table 60-A Continued
How Many Times Have You Been In A Detox Center?
(Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission)

Greater Minnesota
(N=129)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
1-5	48	58.5	10	100.0	9	81.8	9	100.0	15	100.0	91	70.5
6-10	11	13.4	-	-	2	18.2	-	-	-	-	13	10.1
11-30	4	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.1
31+	13	15.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	10.1
Missing	6	7.3	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6.2
Totals	82	100.0	12	100.0	11	100.0	9	100.0	15	100.0	129	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 60-B
Have You Been In A Detox Center In The Last Six Months?
(Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=516)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	140	47.8	5	16.1	1	14.3	7	5.7	4	6.5	157	30.4
No	133	45.4	25	80.6	6	85.7	28	22.8	25	40.3	217	42.1
Missing	20	6.8	1	3.2	-	-	88	71.5	33	53.2	142	27.5
Totals	293	100.0	31	100.0	7	100.0	123	100.0	62	100.0	516	100.0

Table 60-B Continued
Have You Been In A Detox Center In The Last Six Months?
(Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission)

Greater Minnesota
(N=129)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	26	31.7	2	16.7	4	36.4	5	55.6	1	6.7	38	29.5
No	50	61.0	8	66.7	7	63.6	4	44.4	14	93.3	83	64.3
Missing	6	7.3	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6.2
Totals	82	100.0	12	100.0	11	100.0	9	100.0	15	100.0	129	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 61
Do You Consider Yourself To Be Chemically Dependent?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	321	42.7	53	23.2	9	10.6	41	55.4	57	25.8	481	35.4
No	425	56.5	172	75.4	73	85.9	33	44.6	164	74.2	867	63.8
Don't know	6	.8	3	1.3	2	2.4	-	-	-	-	11	.8
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 61 Continued
Do You Consider Yourself To Be Chemically Dependent?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	53	33.5	4	9.8	14	30.4	14	63.6	22	24.7	107	30.1
No	103	65.2	37	90.2	32	69.6	8	36.4	67	75.3	247	69.4
Don't know	2	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 62
Have You Ever Been Treated In An Outpatient Alcohol
Or Drug Treatment Program?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	186	24.7	29	12.7	11	12.9	32	43.2	47	21.3	305	22.4
No	566	75.3	199	87.3	74	87.1	42	56.8	173	78.2	1054	77.5
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	1	.1
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 62 Continued
Have You Ever Been Treated In An Outpatient Alcohol
Or Drug Treatment Program?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	46	29.1	5	12.2	12	26.1	12	54.5	15	16.9	90	25.3
No	112	70.9	36	87.8	34	73.9	10	45.5	74	83.1	266	74.7
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 63
Were You Ever Physically Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	142	18.9	47	20.6	45	52.9	34	45.9	110	49.8	378	27.8
No	597	79.4	181	79.4	40	47.1	40	54.1	107	48.4	965	71.0
Don't know	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Missing	10	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.8	14	1.0
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 63 Continued
Were You Ever Physically Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	50	31.6	21	51.2	27	58.7	4	18.2	40	44.9	142	39.9
No	107	67.7	20	48.8	19	41.3	18	81.8	45	50.6	209	58.7
Missing	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4.5	5	1.4
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 64
Were You Ever Sexually Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	48	6.4	32	14.0	24	28.2	13	17.6	93	42.1	210	15.4
No	695	92.4	194	85.1	60	70.6	61	82.4	122	55.2	1132	83.2
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	1	.1
Missing	9	1.2	2	.9	1	1.2	-	-	5	2.3	17	1.3
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 64 Continued
Were You Ever Sexually Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	18	11.4	20	48.8	26	56.5	4	18.2	41	46.1	109	30.6
No	139	88.0	21	51.2	20	43.5	18	81.8	43	48.3	241	67.7
Missing	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5.6	6	1.7
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 65
Do You Feel That You Could Benefit By Seeing A Counselor, Case Manager
Or Social Worker For Any Reason?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	302	39.3	117	49.6	43	50.6	87	50.9	175	68.1	724	47.7
No	460	59.8	119	50.4	42	49.4	77	45.0	78	30.4	776	51.1
Missing	7	.9	-	-	-	-	7	4.1	4	1.6	18	1.2
Total	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 65 Continued
Do You Feel That You Could Benefit By Seeing A Counselor, Case Manager
Or Social Worker For Any Reason?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	73	42.4	16	35.6	27	58.7	6	27.3	62	69.7	184	49.2
No	96	55.8	29	64.4	19	41.3	16	72.7	27	30.3	187	50.0
Missing	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 66
Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	651	84.7	222	94.1	72	84.7	155	90.6	222	86.4	1322	87.1
No	111	14.4	14	5.9	13	15.3	16	9.4	35	13.6	189	12.5
Missing	7	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.5
Totals	769	100.0	236	100.0	85	100.0	171	100.0	257	100.0	1518	100.0

Table 66 Continued
Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	116	67.4	39	86.7	38	82.6	19	86.4	83	93.3	295	78.9
No	48	27.9	6	13.3	6	13.0	3	13.6	6	6.7	69	18.4
Missing	8	4.7	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	10	2.7
Totals	172	100.0	45	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	374	100.0

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 67
Are You Registered To Vote?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	345	46.0	104	45.6	30	35.3	33	44.6	108	48.9	621	45.7
No	403	53.6	124	54.4	53	62.4	41	55.4	109	49.3	730	53.7
Don't know	3	.4	-	-	2	2.4	-	-	3	1.4	8	.6
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	1	.1
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 67 Continued
Are You Registered To Vote?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	43	27.2	13	31.7	23	50.0	10	45.5	43	48.3	132	37.1
No	115	72.8	28	68.3	23	50.0	12	54.5	46	51.7	224	62.9
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 68
Have You Voted In A Public Election In The Past Two Years?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	280	37.2	98	43.0	30	35.3	25	33.8	91	41.2	524	38.5
No	472	62.7	130	57.0	55	64.7	49	66.2	126	57.0	832	61.2
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.8	4	.3
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 68 Continued
Have You Voted In A Public Election In The Past Two Years?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	39	24.7	4	9.8	15	32.6	9	40.9	34	38.2	101	28.4
No	119	75.3	37	90.2	31	67.4	13	59.1	55	61.8	255	71.6
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 69
How Long Has It Been Since You Have Had Contact With
Any Of Your Family Or Relatives?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Less than one month	404	53.7	167	73.2	59	69.4	49	66.2	189	85.5	868	63.8
One month to one year	155	20.6	44	19.3	21	24.7	12	16.2	15	6.8	247	18.2
One year or more	183	24.3	17	7.5	5	5.9	13	17.6	12	5.4	230	16.9
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	1	.1
Missing	10	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.8	14	1.0
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 69 Continued
How Long Has It Been Since You Have Had Contact With
Any Of Your Family Or Relatives?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%			N	%	N	%		
Less than one month	68	43.0	28	68.3	37	80.4	21	95.5	73	82.0	227	63.8
One month to one year	49	31.0	6	14.6	9	19.6	1	4.5	9	10.1	74	20.8
One year or more	32	20.3	4	9.8	-	-	-	-	7	7.9	43	12.1
Don't know	2	1.3	1	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Missing	7	4.4	2	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2.5
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 70
Do You Have Three Or More Close Friends With
Whom You Have Regular Contact?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	321	42.7	109	47.8	35	41.2	50	67.6	136	61.5	651	47.9
No	431	57.3	119	52.2	50	58.8	24	32.4	84	38.0	708	52.1
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	1	.1
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 70 Continued
Do You Have Three Or More Close Friends With
Whom You Have Regular Contact?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	80	50.6	26	63.4	26	56.5	16	72.7	55	61.8	203	57.0
No	78	49.4	15	36.6	20	43.5	6	27.3	34	38.2	153	43.0
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 71
Were You Homeless On March 20, 1990, The Day Of The
Census Count Of The Homeless?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	247	32.8	31	13.6	5	5.9	22	29.7	51	23.1	356	26.2
No	494	65.7	192	84.2	78	91.8	52	70.3	164	74.2	980	72.1
Don't know	11	1.5	5	2.2	2	2.4	-	-	5	2.3	23	1.7
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	1	.1
Totals	752	100.0	228	100.0	85	100.0	74	100.0	221	100.0	1360	100.0

Table 71 Continued
Were You Homeless On March 20, 1990, The Day Of The
Census Count Of The Homeless?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	51	32.3	14	34.1	5	10.9	5	22.7	7	7.9	82	23.0
No	104	65.8	25	61.0	39	84.8	17	77.3	82	92.1	267	75.0
Don't know	3	1.9	2	4.9	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	7	2.0
Totals	158	100.0	41	100.0	46	100.0	22	100.0	89	100.0	356	100.0

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 72
What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=769)		Female (N=236)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=171)		Female (N=257)		(N=1518)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Job	441	57.3	86	36.4	22	25.9	67	39.2	93	36.2	709	46.7
Money	137	17.8	66	28.0	10	11.8	30	17.5	64	24.9	307	20.2
School	107	13.9	42	17.8	20	23.5	37	21.6	83	32.3	289	19.0
Transportation	117	15.2	36	15.3	19	22.4	45	26.3	57	22.2	274	18.1
Clothing	125	16.3	63	26.7	7	8.2	16	9.4	38	14.8	249	16.4
Medical care	84	10.9	32	13.6	2	2.4	11	6.4	20	7.8	149	9.8
Food/food stamps	60	7.8	37	15.7	7	8.2	14	8.2	15	5.8	133	8.8
Housing	56	7.3	23	9.7	6	7.1	6	3.5	14	5.4	105	6.9
Counseling	15	2.0	20	8.5	4	4.7	14	8.2	49	19.1	102	6.7
Drug/alcohol treatment	69	9.0	5	2.1	2	2.4	10	5.8	11	4.3	97	6.4
Personal support	32	4.2	4	1.7	3	3.5	27	15.8	30	11.7	96	6.3
Furniture	13	1.7	39	16.5	17	20.0	2	1.2	11	4.3	82	5.4
Wife/woman	50	6.5	-	-	-	-	9	5.3	-	-	59	3.9
Getting life together	18	2.3	11	4.7	9	10.6	14	8.2	7	2.7	59	3.9
Child care	-	-	10	4.2	17	20.0	1	.6	28	10.9	56	3.7
Dental care	31	4.0	9	3.8	1	1.2	4	2.3	8	3.1	53	3.5
Getting family together	36	4.7	9	3.8	3	3.5	-	-	3	1.2	51	3.4
Nothing	19	2.5	9	3.8	2	2.4	5	2.9	4	1.6	39	2.6
Custody of child	11	1.4	8	3.4	3	3.5	2	1.2	13	5.1	37	2.4
Mental health services	9	1.2	9	3.8	3	3.5	3	1.8	10	3.9	34	2.2
Health insurance	-	-	5	2.1	2	2.4	2	1.2	22	8.6	31	2.0
Sober friends	18	2.3	1	.4	-	-	6	3.5	-	-	25	1.6
God/spiritual life	16	2.1	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	4	1.6	23	1.5
Glasses	13	1.7	-	-	-	-	6	3.5	4	1.6	23	1.5

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 72 Continued
What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=769)		Female (N=236)		Female (N=85)		Male (N=171)		Female (N=257)		(N=1518)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Drivers license	10	1.3	-	-	1	1.2	3	1.8	4	1.6	18	1.2
Legal assistance	9	1.2	4	1.7	1	1.2	1	.6	1	.4	16	1.1
Help dealing with system	-	-	8	3.4	1	1.2	1	.6	4	1.6	14	.9
Protection/safety	-	-	3	1.3	6	7.1	-	-	3	1.2	12	.8
Social security	7	.9	-	-	-	-	3	1.8	-	-	10	.7
Love/contentment	-	-	6	2.5	-	-	3	1.8	-	-	9	.6
Getting involved in community	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.6	7	.5
Basic needs	6	.8	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	7	.5
Tools	6	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	.4
To go home	3	.4	2	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.3
Privacy	-	-	4	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Learn English	3	.4	-	-	-	-	2	1.2	-	-	5	.3
Caring facility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2	3	.2
TV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2	3	.2
Reason not clear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2	3	.2
Be law abiding	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.2	-	-	2	.1

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 72 Continued
What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=172)		Female (N=45)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=374)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Job	76	44.2	14	31.1	17	36.9	8	36.4	27	30.3	142	38.0
Money	45	26.2	14	31.1	9	19.6	9	40.9	28	31.5	105	28.1
Transportation	32	18.6	11	24.4	12	26.0	5	22.7	34	38.2	94	25.1
Medical care	36	20.9	5	11.1	8	17.4	1	4.5	8	9.0	58	15.5
School	20	11.6	6	13.3	4	8.7	7	31.8	17	19.1	54	14.4
Clothing	26	15.7	9	20.0	6	13.0	-	-	8	9.0	49	13.1
Food/food stamps	27	15.7	6	13.3	3	6.5	-	-	10	11.2	46	12.3
Housing	13	7.6	7	15.6	7	15.2	2	9.1	3	3.4	32	8.6
Counseling	11	6.4	2	4.4	2	4.3	-	-	7	7.9	22	5.9
Getting family together	6	3.5	-	-	3	6.5	-	-	8	9.0	17	4.5
Child care	-	-	-	-	4	8.7	-	-	13	14.6	17	4.5
Getting life together	-	-	4	8.9	3	6.5	-	-	9	10.1	16	4.2
Dental care	10	5.8	-	-	1	2.2	1	4.5	3	3.4	15	4.0
Furniture	-	-	2	4.4	6	13.0	-	-	6	6.7	14	3.7
Custody of child	-	-	2	4.4	-	-	-	-	7	7.9	9	2.4
Personal support	1	.6	1	2.2	6	13.0	-	-	1	1.1	9	2.4
Drug/alcohol treatment	4	2.3	3	6.7	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	8	2.1
Health insurance	4	2.3	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	3	3.4	8	2.1
Nothing	4	2.3	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	2	2.2	8	2.1
Mental health services	5	2.9	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	-	-	7	1.9
Privacy	4	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.1
Basic needs	-	-	1	2.2	1	2.2	-	-	2	2.2	4	1.1
Getting involved in community	-	-	2	4.4	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	3	.8
Rehabilitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13.6	-	-	3	.8
Legal assistance	-	-	-	-	1	2.2	1	4.5	1	1.1	3	.8

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 72 Continued
What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

	Emergency Shelters				Battered Women's Shelters		Transitional Housing				Total	
	Male (N=172)		Female (N=45)		Female (N=46)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=89)		(N=374)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Tools	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Drivers license	1	.6	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	1	1.1	3	.8
Sleeping bag	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Learn English	3	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Social security	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Wife/woman	1	.6	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	2	.5
God/spiritual life	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	1	1.1	2	.5
Sober friends	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Help dealing with system	2	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Glasses	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Protection/safety	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Love/contentment	-	-	-	-	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	1	.3
Wood	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3
See the governor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	1	.3
Traditional Indian teachings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	1	.3

* Question asked on all surveys.

KEY FINDINGS FROM STREET SAMPLE

One component of the statewide homeless survey focused on adults not living in shelters. One hundred and sixteen adults¹⁴ were identified and interviewed as part of this effort; 89 in the Twin Cities metropolitan area and 27 in various locations in greater Minnesota. These locations are listed at the end of Appendix I.

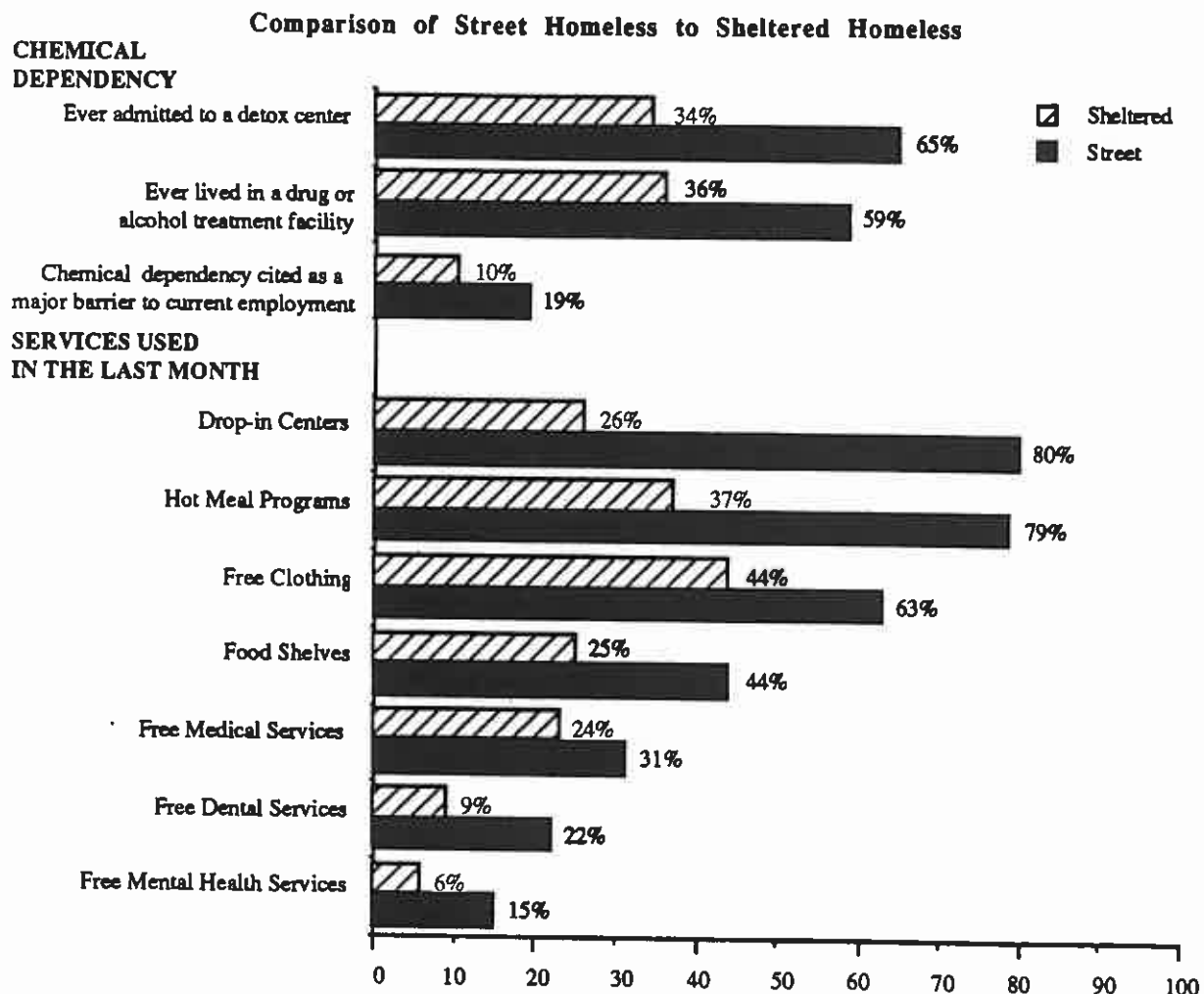
While efforts were made to select diverse street locations, we do not know how representative our sample is of all non-sheltered adults in Minnesota. The total number of such persons is unknown, but is undoubtedly larger than this sample. The following descriptive information serves as a starting point for further study.

- The non-shelter using homeless have typically lived in Minnesota longer than those who stay in shelters. Two-thirds report that their last regular housing was in Minnesota.
- The vast majority of the non-shelter using homeless in this sample are men (89%), and most sleep outdoors.
- American Indian people are often among the non-shelter using homeless, both in the metropolitan area as well as in greater Minnesota. In the street sample, native people constitute nearly half (47%) of those surveyed. In contrast to this, Native Americans make up about 11 percent of the shelter using homeless population.
- The average age of homeless men in this sample is 41 years. The average age of women is 47. This is significantly older than the average age of those who use shelters.
- Five of the 116 adults interviewed on the streets had children with them at the time of the interview. In all, 14 children were counted in this sample.
- Thirty-six percent of homeless people living on the streets are U.S. Military veterans. This is a larger proportion of veterans than is found in the general population.
- The unsheltered homeless in greater Minnesota are more likely than those in the Twin Cities to report quitting a job because of mental health problems (42% vs. 18%).
- Homeless people who do not live in shelters typically have less formal education than those in shelters. More than one-third have not completed high school or a GED.
- Only 5 percent of homeless people who live on the streets are employed. Most have not held a job in more than a year.
- Approximately one-third of homeless people on the streets receive General Assistance. The median income during the month preceding the survey was \$203.
- Alcoholism, lack of jobs, no address, transportation problems, physical handicaps and health problems are most frequently cited as barriers to employment. Fifty-nine percent of the unsheltered homeless have been in a residential alcohol or drug treatment program.
- Sixty-one percent of the non-sheltered homeless in the Twin Cities grew up outside of Minnesota. However, in greater Minnesota, 60 percent grew up near where they live now.

¹⁴ One hundred and four people were interviewed on the streets. Twelve additional people were interviewed in shelters but were added to the street sample because they reported that they would be sleeping outdoors.

- Among those who do not use shelters, about half (49%) of the men and 30 percent of the women have been homeless for more than one year. Most could not afford to pay more than \$100 per month for rent.
- Food stamps, free clothing shelves, emergency food shelves, drop-in centers and hot meal programs are the programs most frequently used by the unsheltered homeless. One-third of those in greater Minnesota compared to about one-half of those in the Twin Cities say that they need assistance to apply or reapply for services.
- Thirty-nine percent of the homeless who are on the streets have stayed in a correctional facility at some time in their lives.
- One-quarter of those interviewed in street locations report that they could benefit by seeing a counselor or social worker now.
- A job, clothing, food and money are the primary non-housing needs of persons living on the streets.

As the following figure shows, the use of free programs and services is strikingly higher among the street homeless and may be the key to survival on the streets.



HOMELESS ADULTS ON THE STREET

1. Tables in this section contain frequency distributions for each question asked of homeless adults on the streets. The numbers are based on actual interviews and no attempt is made to estimate the characteristics of persons not surveyed.
2. The survey results are not necessarily representative of all homeless adults on the streets in Minnesota. The sample is purposive, (i.e., we used outreach workers to find and interview homeless adults in outdoor locations but did not attempt to "sweep" the state and enumerate all homeless adults without shelter: the cost of such an effort would be prohibitive.). These data are intended as a guide to understanding how homeless people who do not use shelter programs may differ from those who do use such programs.
3. Each table provides breakdowns on two variables: gender of respondent and geographical area of interview (metropolitan or greater Minnesota). Special analyses of these data can also be provided on an "at cost" basis upon request.

Table 1
How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Under 20	1	1.2	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	2	1.7
20-29	10	12.3	-	-	3	13.6	-	-	13	11.2
30-39	24	29.6	2	25.0	8	36.4	3	60.0	37	31.9
40-49	26	32.1	3	37.5	5	22.7	-	-	34	29.3
50-59	14	17.3	1	12.5	5	22.7	1	20.0	21	18.1
60-69	4	4.9	2	25.0	-	-	1	20.0	7	6.0
70-79	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Total	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0
Mean	41.9 years		48.0 years		38.6 years		45.8 years		41.9 years	

Table 2
Gender

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area		Greater Minnesota		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	81	91.0	22	81.5	103	88.8
Female	8	9.0	5	18.5	13	11.2
Totals	89	100.0	27	100.0	116	100.0

Table 3
Which One Of The Following Racial Or Ethnic Groups Do You Belong To?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
White	17	21.0	4	50.0	15	68.2	2	40.0	38	32.8
Black	10	12.3	1	12.5	-	-	1	20.0	12	10.3
Hispanic	6	7.4	-	-	-	-	2	40.0	8	6.9
Native American	45	55.6	3	37.5	6	27.3	-	-	54	46.6
Other	2	2.5	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	3	2.6
Missing	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 3-A
What Is Your Home Reservation?
(For Native Americans Only)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Red Lake, MN	4	8.9	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	5	9.3
Standing Rock, ND	2	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.7
Menomonie, WI	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.9
Lac Courte Oriel	6	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11.1
Fond du Lac, MN	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.9
Bais Fort, MN	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.9
Leech Lake, MN	3	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5.6
Rosebud, NE	2	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.7
White Earth, MN	3	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5.6
Fort Peak, MT	2	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.7
Hauton, OK	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	1	1.9
Sisseton, SD	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.9
Oneida, WI	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.9
Turtle Lake, ND	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.9
Sault St. Marie, MI	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.9
Nett Lake	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.9
Missing	15	33.3	2	66.7	5	83.3	-	-	22	40.7
Totals	45	100.0	3	100.0	6	100.0	-	-	54	100.0

Table 4
What Is Your Current Marital Status?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Never married	44	54.3	3	37.5	10	45.5	1	20.0	58	50.0
Separated	9	11.1	1	12.5	-	-	1	20.0	11	9.5
Married	-	-	2	25.0	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Divorced	23	28.4	2	25.0	11	50.0	2	40.0	38	32.8
Widowed	5	6.2	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	6	5.2
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 5
What Is The Highest Grade In School Or Year In College You Completed?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
8th grade or less	8	9.9	-	-	2	9.1	-	-	10	8.6
Some high school	13	16.0	2	25.0	9	40.9	1	20.0	25	21.6
GED	18	22.2	4	50.0	2	9.1	1	20.0	25	21.6
High school graduate	21	25.9	2	25.0	6	27.3	2	40.0	31	26.7
More than high school	19	23.6	-	-	3	13.6	1	20.0	23	19.8
Missing	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0
Mean grade	11.1 years		10.4 years		10.9 years		11.2 years		11.0 years	

Table 6
Where Did You Live Most Of The Time While You Were Growing Up--
Between The Time You Were Born And Age 16?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
St. Paul	4	4.9	1	12.5	2	9.1	-	-	7	6.0
Minneapolis	9	11.1	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	11	9.5
Other Twin City Metro Area	2	2.5	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	3	2.6
Greater Minnesota	17	21.0	1	12.5	9	40.9	2	40.0	29	25.0
Another state or country	49	60.5	5	62.5	9	40.9	3	60.0	66	56.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 6-A
State Or Country
(For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Alabama	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5
California	2	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0
Idaho	1	2.0	-	-	1	11.1	-	-	2	3.0
Illinois	6	12.2	1	20.0	3	33.3	1	33.3	11	16.7
Michigan	3	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4.5
Missouri	5	10.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7.6
Montana	2	4.1	1	20.0	-	-	-	-	3	4.5
New Mexico	1	2.0	1	20.0	-	-	-	-	2	3.0
New York	2	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	-	-	1	1.5
North Dakota	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5
Oklahoma	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	2	22.2	-	-	2	3.0
Rhode Island	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5
South Dakota	4	8.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6.1
Texas	1	2.0	1	20.0	1	11.1	-	-	3	4.5
Virginia	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	2	66.7	3	4.5
Washington	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	-	-	1	1.5
Wisconsin	11	22.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	16.7
Canada	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5
Mexico	3	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4.5
Missing	1	2.0	1	20.0	-	-	-	-	2	3.0
Totals	49	100.0	5	100.0	9	100.0	3	100.0	66	100.0

Table 7
How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Less than one year	13	16.0	1	12.5	5	22.7	1	20.0	20	17.2
1-2 years	7	8.6	-	-	3	13.6	1	20.0	11	9.5
3-5 years	9	11.1	2	25.0	-	-	1	20.0	12	10.3
6-10 years	4	4.9	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	6	5.2
11-20 years	12	14.8	1	12.5	2	9.1	-	-	15	12.9
Over 20 years	36	44.4	3	37.5	11	50.0	2	40.0	52	44.8
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 7-A
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Arizona	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	1	3.2
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	1	3.2
California	2	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6.5
Florida	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.2
Illinois	1	5.0	-	-	2	25.0	1	50.0	4	12.9
Mississippi	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.2
Missouri	2	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6.5
Montana	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.2
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	1	3.2
Oregon	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.2
South Dakota	2	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6.5
Texas	2	10.0	-	-	2	25.0	-	-	4	12.9
Utah	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	1	3.2
Washington	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.2
Wisconsin	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	2	6.5
Washington, DC	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.2
Mexico	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.2
Missing	3	15.0	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	4	12.9
Totals	20	100.0	1	100.0	8	100.0	2	100.0	31	100.0

Table 7-B
Had You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	5	25.0	-	-	5	62.5	1	50.0	11	35.5
No	15	75.0	-	-	3	37.5	1	50.0	19	61.3
Missing	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	3.2
Totals	20	100.0	1	100.0	8	100.0	2	100.0	31	100.0

Table 7-C
What Were The Main Reasons You Came To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Looking for work	11	55.0	-	-	2	25.0	-	-	13	41.9
Be with friends/relatives	4	20.0	-	-	2	25.0	2	100.0	8	25.8
No particular reason	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.2
To get benefits	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.2
Receive medical treatment	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	1	3.2
I like it here	-	-	-	-	2	25.0	-	-	2	6.5
To get a new start	3	15.0	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	4	12.9
Improve opportunity	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	3.2
Warrant for arrest in last place	2	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6.5
Climate	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.2
Missing	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	3.2

Table 7-D
Were You Able To Obtain Regular Housing When You First Moved Here
Or Did You Have To Stay In A Shelter?
(For Respondents Who Had Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	N	Male %	N	Female %	N	Male %	N	Female %	N	%
Regular housing	4	20.0	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	5	16.1
Shelter	8	40.0	-	-	6	75.0	2	100.0	16	51.6
Car - vehicle	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	1	3.2
Family - friend	3	15.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9.7
Street - outdoors	3	15.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9.7
Missing	2	10.0	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	3	9.7
Totals	20	100.0	1	100.0	8	100.0	2	100.0	31	100.0

Table 8
Where Do You Plan On Sleeping Tonight?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	N	Male %	N	Female %	N	Male %	N	Female %	N	%
Street	24	29.6	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	26	22.4
Outdoors	35	43.2	4	50.0	12	54.5	2	40.0	53	45.7
With Friends	15	18.5	2	25.0	5	22.7	1	20.0	23	19.8
Pay Rent	1	1.2	-	-	3	13.6	2	40.0	6	5.2
Missing	6	7.4	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	8	6.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 9
Counting Today, How Long Have You Stayed In This Temporary Housing?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Seven days or less	43	53.1	3	37.5	6	27.3	1	20.0	53	45.7
8-13 days	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	1	.9
14-20 days	4	4.9	1	12.5	2	9.1	-	-	7	6.0
21-31 days	12	14.8	1	12.5	5	22.7	1	20.0	19	16.4
1-3 months	9	11.1	-	-	5	22.7	-	-	14	12.1
4-6 months	5	6.2	-	-	2	9.1	-	-	7	6.0
7-9 months	1	1.2	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
10-12 months	3	3.7	-	-	-	-	2	40.0	5	4.3
More than one year	4	4.9	1	12.5	1	4.5	1	20.0	7	6.0
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 10
Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In A Different State?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	26	32.1	-	-	13	59.1	1	20.0	40	34.5
No	55	67.9	8	100.0	9	40.9	4	80.0	76	65.5
Total	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 11
In Your Lifetime, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male (N=81)		Female (N=8)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=5)		(N=116)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	27	33.3	3	37.5	6	27.3	-	-	36	31.0
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	49	60.5	6	75.0	10	45.5	3	60.0	68	58.6
Community residential treatment program	7	8.6	-	-	4	18.2	2	40.0	13	11.2
Detention or corrections facility	29	35.8	3	37.5	11	50.0	2	40.0	45	38.8
Residence for people with physical disabilities	5	6.2	1	12.5	2	9.1	-	-	8	7.0
Some type of half-way house	27	33.3	4	50.0	3	13.6	2	40.0	36	31.0
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	7	8.6	2	25.0	3	13.6	2	40.0	14	12.1
Facility for persons with mental retardation	1	1.2	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	2	1.7
Any of above facilities ever	67	82.7	6	75.0	16	72.7	4	80.0	93	80.2

Table 11-A
As A Child, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male (N=81)		Female (N=8)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=5)		(N=116)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	26	32.1	3	37.5	5	22.7	-	-	34	29.3
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	3	3.7	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	4	3.4
Community residential treatment program	4	4.9	-	-	2	9.1	1	20.0	7	6.0
Detention or corrections facility	5	6.2	-	-	5	22.7	-	-	10	8.6
Residence for people with physical disability	1	1.2	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	2	1.7
Some type of half-way house	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	3	3.7	-	-	1	4.5	1	20.0	5	4.3
Facility for persons with mental retardation	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	1	.9
Any of above facilities as a child	30	37.0	3	37.5	8	36.4	1	20.0	42	36.2

Table 11-B
As An Adult, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male (N=81)		Female (N=8)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=5)		(N=116)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	2	2.5	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	3	2.6
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	44	54.3	5	62.5	10	45.5	3	60.0	62	53.4
Community residential treatment program	6	7.4	-	-	5	22.7	4	80.0	15	12.9
Detention or corrections facility	26	32.1	2	25.0	11	50.0	2	40.0	41	35.3
Residence for people with physical disabilities	4	4.9	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	6	5.2
Some type of half-way house	26	32.1	4	50.0	3	13.6	2	40.0	35	30.2
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	6	7.4	2	25.0	3	13.6	1	20.0	12	10.3
Facility for persons with mental retardation	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Any of above facilities as an adult	57	70.4	6	75.0	14	63.6	4	80.0	81	69.8

Table 11-C
Within The Last Two Years, Have You Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male (N=81)		Female (N=8)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=5)		(N=116)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	1	1.2	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	18	22.2	3	37.5	9	40.9	1	20.0	31	26.7
Community residential treatment program	3	3.7	-	-	2	9.1	-	-	5	4.3
Detention or corrections facility	8	10.0	2	25.0	5	22.7	2	40.0	17	14.7
Residence for people with physical disabilities	1	1.2	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	2	1.7
Some type of half-way house	6	7.4	2	25.0	1	4.5	1	20.0	10	8.6
Hospital for persons with mental health problems	4	4.9	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	6	5.2
Facility for persons with mental										
Any of above facilities within last two years	25	30.9	4	50.0	11	50.0	3	60.0	43	37.1

Table 12
During This Current Time Of Being Homeless Or Living In Temporary Or
Transitional Housing, How Long Have You Been Without Your Own Permanent Place To Live?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Less than one month	7	8.6	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	8	6.9
1-3 months	9	11.1	3	37.5	6	27.3	1	20.0	19	16.4
4-6 months	11	13.6	1	12.5	3	13.6	-	-	15	12.9
7-12 months	14	17.3	1	12.5	2	9.1	-	-	17	14.7
More than one year	38	46.9	2	25.0	11	50.0	1	20.0	52	44.8
Missing	2	2.5	1	12.5	-	-	2	40.0	5	4.3
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 13
Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	20	24.7	1	12.5	4	18.2	4	80.0	29	25.0
No	60	74.1	7	87.5	18	81.8	1	20.0	86	74.1
Missing	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 14
Right Now, How Much Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month,
Including Rent And Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
\$0	24	29.6	4	50.0	11	50.0	2	40.0	41	35.3
\$1 - \$100	12	14.8	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	14	12.1
\$101 - \$200	25	30.9	3	37.5	9	40.9	1	20.0	38	32.8
\$201 - \$300	8	10.0	-	-	1	4.5	1	20.0	10	8.6
\$301 - \$400	4	4.9	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	5	4.3
\$401 - \$500	4	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.4
More than \$500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missing	4	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.4
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 15
How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
SRO-0	30	37.0	-	-	5	22.7	2	40.0	37	31.9
1	48	59.3	8	100.0	16	72.7	-	-	72	62.1
2	3	3.7	-	-	1	4.5	1	20.0	5	4.3
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	1	.9
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 16
What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
St. Paul	10	12.3	1	12.5	3	13.6	-	-	14	12.1
Minneapolis	30	37.0	4	50.0	1	4.5	-	-	35	30.2
Other Twin City Metro Area	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Greater Minnesota	7	8.6	1	12.5	11	50.0	2	40.0	21	18.1
Another state or country	27	33.3	2	25.0	7	31.8	3	60.0	39	33.6
Never had permanent housing	5	6.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4.3
Missing	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 16-A
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country:
Which State Or Country?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	1	14.3	-	-	1	2.6
California	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.6
Colorado	1	3.7	-	-	1	14.3	-	-	2	5.1
Illinois	2	7.4	-	-	1	14.3	1	33.3	4	10.3
Kentucky	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.6
Missouri	4	14.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10.3
Montana	2	7.4	-	-	1	14.3	-	-	3	7.7
Nebraska	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.6
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	1	14.3	-	-	1	2.6
New York	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.6
North Dakota	1	3.7	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	2	5.1
South Dakota	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.6
Texas	-	-	-	-	1	14.3	1	33.3	2	5.1
Utah	-	-	-	-	1	14.3	-	-	1	2.6
Virginia	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.6
Washington	3	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7.7
Wisconsin	4	14.8	1	50.0	-	-	1	33.3	6	15.4
Washington, DC	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.6
Mexico	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5.1
Missing	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.6
Totals	27	100.0	2	100.0	7	100.0	3	100.0	39	100.0

Table 17
What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male (N=81)		Female (N=8)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=5)		(N=116)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Rent/mortgage too high	13	16.0	2	25.0	2	9.1	-	-	17	14.7
Needed additional support	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Overcrowded	1	1.2	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Moved to get job	8	9.9	-	-	5	22.7	1	20.0	14	12.1
Moved to get an education	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Flee abuse	5	6.2	-	-	2	9.1	2	40.0	9	12.1
Rough neighborhood	3	3.7	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	4	3.4
Chemical dependency problem	5	6.2	1	12.5	3	13.6	-	-	9	12.1
Mental health problems	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Non-violent conflict	10	12.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8.6
Substandard housing	3	3.7	-	-	3	13.6	-	-	6	5.2
Building torn down	3	3.7	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	5	4.3
Evicted	7	8.6	2	25.0	4	18.2	1	20.0	14	12.1
Closer to family	1	1.2	1	12.5	1	4.5	1	20.0	4	3.4
Building burned	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Wanted to relocate	5	6.2	-	-	2	9.1	2	40.0	9	7.8
Death of roommate	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Needed new environment	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Lost job/income	13	16.0	1	12.5	2	9.1	-	-	16	13.8
Got divorced/separated	5	6.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4.3
Roommate/friends	1	1.2	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	2	1.7
Arrested/jail	3	3.7	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	4	3.4
Reason not clear	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Completed treatment	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Suspected of drugs	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Seek medical treatment	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Roommate moved out	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9

Table 17-A
For Those Who Were Evicted From Last Housing:
Why Were You Evicted?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Couldn't pay	1	14.3	-	-	2	50.0	-	-	3	21.4
Too many in apartment	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	1	7.1
Loud roommate	1	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7.1
Unclear	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1	100.0	2	14.3
Discrimination	1	14.3	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	2	14.3
Missing	4	57.1	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	5	35.7
Totals	7	100.0	2	100.0	4	100.0	1	100.0	14	100.0

Table 18
Were You Ever Homeless Before Leaving Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	5	71.4	-	-	12	54.5	1	20.0	18	50.0
No	2	28.6	2	100.0	4	18.2	1	20.0	9	50.0
Missing	-	-	-	-	6	27.3	3	60.0	9	25.0
Totals	7	100.0	2	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	36	100.0

Table 19
Are You Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	5	6.2	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	6	5.2
No	76	93.8	7	87.5	21	95.5	5	100.0	109	94.0
Missing	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 20
Are You A United States Military Veteran?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	32	39.5	1	12.5	9	40.9	-	-	42	36.2
No	49	60.5	6	75.0	13	59.1	5	100.0	73	62.9
Missing	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 21
What Is Your Main Source Of Income?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
No income	19	23.5	2	25.0	5	22.7	-	-	26	22.4
Day labor	5	6.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4.3
AFDC	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	2	40.0	3	2.6
General assistance	27	33.3	2	25.0	10	45.5	1	20.0	40	34.5
Social security	1	1.2	2	25.0	-	-	-	-	3	2.6
Steady employment	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
SSI	17	21.0	2	25.0	2	9.1	1	20.0	22	19.0
Veterans pension	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Asking for money on streets	2	2.5	-	-	2	9.1	-	-	4	3.4
Illegal sales	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Odd jobs	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Trade/barter	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Blood or plasma center	-	-	-	-	2	9.1	-	-	2	1.7
SSDI	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	1	.9
Accepting money for sex	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	1	.9
Missing	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 22
What Was Your Total Income In September (1991) From All Sources?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0	15	18.5	4	50.0	5	22.7	-	-	24	20.7
\$1- \$100	9	11.1	-	-	2	9.1	-	-	11	9.5
\$101 - \$200	5	6.2	-	-	3	13.6	-	-	8	7.0
\$201 - \$300	26	32.1	1	12.5	6	27.3	1	20.0	34	29.3
\$301 - \$400	3	3.7	-	-	1	4.5	1	20.0	5	4.3
\$401 - \$500	9	11.1	2	25.0	1	4.5	2	40.0	14	12.1
\$501 - \$600	3	3.7	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	4	3.4
\$601 - \$700	2	2.5	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	4	3.4
\$701 - \$800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$801 - \$900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$901 - \$1,000	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
More than \$1,000	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Missing	7	8.6	-	-	3	13.6	-	-	10	8.6
Total	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 23
Which Of The Following Services Have You Used In The Last Month?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male (N=81)		Female (N=8)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=5)		(N=116)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Food stamps	34	42.0	2	25.0	10	45.5	4	80.0	50	43.1
WIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Free or almost free clothing	57	70.4	3	37.5	10	45.5	3	60.0	73	62.9
Drop-in centers	70	86.4	5	62.5	16	73.7	2	40.0	93	80.2
Food shelves	36	44.4	3	37.5	10	45.5	2	40.0	51	44.0
Hot meal program	70	86.4	6	75.0	13	59.1	3	60.0	92	79.3
Free medical clinic	27	33.3	3	37.5	5	22.7	1	20.0	36	31.0
Free dental clinic	20	24.7	1	12.5	5	22.7	-	-	26	22.4
Free mental health clinic	12	14.8	1	12.5	3	13.6	1	20.0	17	14.7

Table 24
Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or Reapplying For Any Services?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	37	45.7	3	37.5	6	27.3	3	60.0	49	42.2
No	40	49.4	3	37.5	16	72.7	2	40.0	61	52.6
Missing	4	4.9	2	25.0	-	-	-	-	6	5.2
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 25
Do You Currently Have A Job?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	4	4.9	-	-	-	-	2	40.0	6	5.2
No	77	95.1	8	100.0	22	100.0	3	60.0	110	94.8
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 25-A
How Many Hours Do You Work Per Week?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Part-time	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	4	66.7
Full-time	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33.3
Total	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	6	100.0

Table 25-B
What Is Your Current Job?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Personal services	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14.3
Handler/laborer	3	75.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	42.9
Sales worker	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	14.3
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	28.6
Totals	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	6	100.0

Table 25-C
Has Your Job Lasted For At Least Three Months?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	2	28.6
No	3	75.0	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	4	71.4
Totals	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	6	100.0

Table 25-D
How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Less than 6 months	11	14.3	-	-	6	27.3	-	-	17	15.5
6-12 months	12	15.6	1	12.5	4	18.2	-	-	17	15.5
1-2 years	9	11.7	1	12.5	6	27.3	-	-	16	14.5
3-4 years	6	7.8	2	25.0	-	-	-	-	8	7.3
More than 4 years	23	29.9	1	12.5	5	22.7	3	100.0	32	29.1
Never had steady job	1	1.3	2	25.0	1	4.5	-	-	4	3.6
Missing	15	19.5	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	16	14.5
Totals	77	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	3	100.0	110	100.0

Table 25-E
What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male (N=77)		Female (N=8)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=3)		(N=110)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Lack of job skills	4	5.2	1	12.5	1	4.5	1	33.3	7	6.4
Lack of education	3	3.9	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	5	4.5
Lack of experience	2	2.6	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	3	2.7
Age	6	7.8	2	25.0	2	9.1	-	-	10	9.1
Health problems	16	20.8	-	-	2	9.1	1	33.3	19	17.3
No address/phone	11	14.3	1	12.5	4	18.2	-	-	16	14.5
Lack of jobs	5	6.5	-	-	7	31.8	1	33.3	13	11.8
Handicapped	10	13.0	1	12.5	2	9.1	-	-	13	11.8
Lack of English	5	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4.5
Prison record	3	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.7
Motivation	3	3.9	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	5	4.5
Discrimination	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Alcoholism	14	18.2	1	12.5	6	27.3	-	-	21	19.1
Transportation	16	20.8	1	12.5	4	18.2	1	33.3	22	20.0
Clothing	4	5.2	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	5	4.5
Mental health problems	1	1.3	2	25.0	-	-	1	33.3	4	3.6
Emotional stress	1	1.3	1	12.5	1	4.5	-	-	3	2.7
Learning disability	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Physical appearance	1	1.3	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	2	1.8
Homeless stereotype	2	2.6	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	3	2.7
Tools	3	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.7
Low pay	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	1	.9
Can't fill out application	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	1	.9
No barrier reported	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	1	.9
Can't get General Assistance when working	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	1	.9

Table 26
Do You Have Any Children Under 18?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	20	24.7	1	12.5	7	31.8	4	80.0	32	27.6
No	61	75.3	7	87.5	14	63.6	1	20.0	83	71.6
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 26-A
How Many of Your Children Are With You Today?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0	14	70.0	1	100.0	7	100.0	2	50.0	24	75.0
1	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	1	25.0	2	6.3
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25.0	1	3.1
3	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.1
7	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.1
Missing	3	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9.4
Totals	20	100.0	1	100.0	7	100.0	4	100.0	32	100.0

Table 26-B
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male (N=3)		Female (N=0)		Male (N=0)		Female (N=2)		(N=5)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Nothing	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40.0
School/education	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	2	40.0
Clothes/shoes	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	20.0
Counseling program	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	20.0
Other children	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	20.0
Money	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	20.0
Privacy	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	20.0

Table 27
Have You Received Medical Care For Any
Physical Health Problems During The Past Six Months?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	37	45.7	4	50.0	9	40.9	3	60.0	53	45.7
No	44	54.3	4	50.0	13	59.1	2	40.0	63	54.3
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 28
Do You Feel That You Now Need To See A Doctor About A Physical Problem?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	19	23.5	3	37.5	4	18.2	-	-	26	22.4
No	62	76.5	4	50.0	18	81.8	5	100.0	89	76.7
Missing	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 29
Are You Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	42	51.9	3	37.5	12	54.5	3	60.0	60	51.7
No	34	42.0	5	62.5	8	36.4	1	20.0	48	41.4
No, but applied for	5	6.2	-	-	2	9.1	1	20.0	8	6.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 30
Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last Six Months?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	30	37.0	2	25.0	6	27.3	-	-	38	32.8
No	51	63.0	6	75.0	16	72.7	5	100.0	78	67.2
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 31
Have You Ever Quit A Job Because of Nervousness, Depression Or Mental Health Problems?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	15	18.5	1	12.5	8	36.4	3	60.0	27	23.3
No	65	80.2	7	87.5	13	59.1	2	40.0	87	75.0
Missing	1	1.2	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	2	1.7
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 32
During The Past Twelve Months Have You Had Any Other Mental Or Emotional Disorders?
Include Only Those Disorders Which Seriously Interfere With Your Ability To Work
Or Attend School, Or To Manage Day-To-Day Activities

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	8	9.9	1	12.5	2	9.1	1	20.0	12	10.3
No	72	88.9	7	87.5	20	90.9	4	80.0	103	88.8
Missing	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 33
Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	55	67.9	5	62.5	12	54.5	3	60.0	75	64.7
No	26	32.1	3	37.5	10	45.5	2	40.0	41	35.3
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 34
Do You Feel That You Could Benefit By Seeing A Counselor, Case Manager
Or Social Worker For Any Reason?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	21	25.9	3	37.5	2	9.1	5	100.0	31	26.7
No	59	72.8	5	62.5	18	81.8	-	-	82	70.7
Missing	1	1.2	-	-	2	9.1	-	-	3	2.6
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 35
Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male		Female		Male		Female			
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	73	90.1	7	87.5	16	72.7	4	80.0	100	86.2
No	6	7.4	-	-	6	27.3	-	-	12	10.3
Missing	2	2.5	1	12.5	-	-	1	20.0	4	3.4
Totals	81	100.0	8	100.0	22	100.0	5	100.0	116	100.0

Table 36
What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?

Street People

	Twin City Metro Area				Greater Minnesota				Total	
	Male (N=81)		Female (N=8)		Male (N=22)		Female (N=5)		(N=116)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Job	23	28.4	1	12.5	8	36.4	2	40.0	34	29.3
Transportation	18	22.2	-	-	3	13.6	-	-	21	18.1
Clothing	26	32.1	4	50.0	3	13.6	-	-	33	28.4
Wife/woman	1	1.2	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	2	1.7
Housing	7	8.6	1	12.5	3	13.6	-	-	11	9.5
School	9	11.1	2	25.0	1	4.5	1	20.0	13	11.2
Money	24	29.6	4	50.0	3	13.6	1	20.0	32	27.6
Drug/alcohol treatment	1	1.2	-	-	2	9.1	-	-	3	2.6
Medical care	5	6.2	-	-	2	9.1	1	20.0	8	6.9
Dental care	1	1.2	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	2	1.7
Glasses	3	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.6
Getting family together	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Sober friends	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Furniture	1	1.2	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Food/food stamps	15	18.5	3	37.5	5	22.7	1	20.0	24	20.7
Personal support	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
Nothing	4	4.9	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	5	4.3
Tools	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Help dealing with system	4	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.4
Sleeping bag	3	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.6
Gas for car	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Reason not clear	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9
ID	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.7
Custody of child	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40.0	2	1.7
Counseling	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	1	.9

APPENDIX I
SURVEY SITES

Appendix I
Survey Sites: Region 1-Northeast

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Central Hillside United Ministry	12	-	12	11	-	11	92	-	92
Community Living Project	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	50	33
Fond du Lac Indian Women's Transitional Housing Project	-	6	6	-	5	5	-	83	83
Friends Against Abuse	2	4	6	2	2	4	100	50	67
Hannah House	1	4	5	-	3	3	-	75	60
Itasca Transitional Housing Project	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100	100
Koochiching Emergency Housing Shelter	1	2	3	-	2	2	-	100	67
Loaves and Fishes	7	1	8	3	-	3	43	-	38
Salvation Army Transitional Housing	2	6	8	2	4	6	100	67	75
Union Gospel Mission	20	2	22	9	1	10	45	50	45
Women's Coalition	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100	100
Women's Transitional Housing Coalition	-	21	21	-	8	8	-	38	38
TOTAL REGION 1	46	57	103	27	35	62	59	61	60

Survey Sites: Region 2-Northwest

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Bi-Cap Transitional Housing	1	4	5	1	3	4	100	75	80
Care and Share Center	20	9	29	9	3	12	45	33	41
Churches United for the Homeless	26	4	30	11	3	14	42	75	47
Detroit Lakes Transitional Homeless Shelter	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	100	100
Dorothy Day House of Hospitality	7	-	7	7	-	7	100	-	100
Grand Forks Mission*	6	3	9	4	3	7	67	100	78
Hospitality House	4	4	8	3	1	4	75	25	50
Leech Lake RBC	2	2	4	1	1	2	50	50	50
New Life Center*	10	-	10	10	-	10	100	-	100
Northwoods Coalition for Battered Women	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100	100
Our to Serve House of Hospitality	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	75	75
Region IV Council on Domestic Violence	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	33	33
Women's Crisis Center	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	100	100
Young Women's Christian Association*	-	2	2	0	2	2	-	100	100
TOTAL REGION 2	76	43	119	46	28	74	63	78	68

* Shelters are located in North Dakota. Population and sample based on Minnesota residents using these shelters.

Survey Sites: Region 3-East Central

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Community Shelter	8	3	11	7	3	10	88	100	91
Domus Transitional Housing	3	14	17	1	7	8	33	50	47
Mid-Minnesota Women's Center	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100	100
Salvation Army	10	2	12	7	-	7	70	-	58
Woman House	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>75</u>
TOTAL REGION 3	21	28	49	15	18	33	71	64	67

Survey Sites: Region 4-Metro

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>St. Paul</u>									
Casa de Esperanze	-	8	8	0	8	8	-	100	100
Dorothy Day Emergency	33	34	67	13	17	30	39	50	45
Dorothy Day Transitional	19	-	19	9	-	9	47	-	47
Eagles Nest	-	10	10	-	9	9	-	90	90
Emma Norton	-	30	30	-	8	8	-	27	27
Human Services Advocates "Families Helping Families"	1	7	8	1	4	5	100	57	63
Juel Fairbanks	4	1	5	3	1	4	75	100	80
La Oportunidad	4	-	4	2	-	2	50	-	50
RoseCenter	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	100	100
Sarah Family	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	100	100
Theresa Living Center	-	10	10	-	9	9	-	90	90
Union Gospel Mission	97	-	97	29	-	29	30	-	30
Women's Advocates	-	13	13	-	9	9	-	69	69
Young Women's Christian Association	-	<u>29</u>	<u>29</u>	-	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	-	<u>41</u>	<u>41</u>
TOTAL ST. PAUL	158	160	318	57	95	152	36	95	48
<u>OTHER METRO AREA</u>									
Alexandra House	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	100	100
B-Robert Lewis - Eagan	-	10	10	-	4	4	-	40	40
B-Robert Lewis- Inver Grove Heights	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	100	100
Dakota County Community Action Council	2	4	6	2	4	6	100	100	100
Elim Transitional*	-	19	19	-	19	19	-	100	100
Home Free	-	14	14	-	10	10	-	71	71
LSS-Transitional	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	100	100
Mary's Shelter	-	6	6	-	3	3	-	50	50
RISE	7	4	11	6	2	8	86	50	73
Shiloh	6	-	6	3	-	3	50	-	50
Sojourner	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union City Mission	<u>97</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>35</u>
TOTAL OTHER METRO	112	106	218	41	76	117	37	72	54

* Locations in Spring Lake Park, Brooklyn Center, New Hope, Robbinsdale, Blaine, Fridley, Champlin, Columbia Heights.

Survey Sites: Region 4-Metro (Continued)

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>Minneapolis</u>									
Ascension Place	-	30	30	-	10	10	-	33	33
Catholic Charities Transitional Housing	5	8	13	4	8	12	80	100	92
Elim Transitional Housing	1	2	3	-	2	2	-	100	67
Four-Ten	24	117	141	4	47	51	17	40	36
Harbor Lights	150	8	158	46	5	51	31	63	32
Harriet Tubman	-	13	13	-	7	7	-	54	54
House of Charity	51	9	60	16	4	20	31	44	33
Incarnation House	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kateri	-	12	12	-	10	10	-	83	83
League of Catholic Women	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	50	50
LSS-Family Crisis	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100	100
LSS-Phoenix	-	9	9	-	2	2	-	22	22
Marie Sandvik	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	100	100
Minnesota AIDS Project	14	-	14	9	-	9	64	-	64
Mother Cabrini	10	11	21	4	4	8	40	36	38
Passage Community	-	13	13	-	7	7	-	54	54
People Serving People	322	16	338	100	-	100	31	-	31
PRIDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Our Savior	33	3	36	13	1	14	39	33	39
Sabbathini	1	3	4	1	3	4	100	100	100
Salvation Army Transitional	13	-	13	8	-	8	62	-	62
Simpson Shelter	37	-	37	14	-	14	38	-	38
Simpson Transitional Housing	-	16	16	-	11	11	-	69	69
St. Annes	-	17	17	-	9	9	-	53	53
St. Joseph Home for Women	-	11	11	-	5	5	-	45	45
St. Stephens	<u>31</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>35</u>
TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS	692	327	1019	230	151	381	33	46	37
TOTAL ST. PAUL	158	160	318	57	95	152	36	95	48
TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS	692	327	1019	230	151	381	33	46	37
TOTAL OTHER METRO AREA	<u>112</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>218</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>54</u>
TOTAL REGION 4	962	593	1555	328	322	650	34	54	42

Survey Sites: Region 5-Southwest

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Becker House	9	-	9	3	-	3	33	-	33
Committee Against Domestic Abuse	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100	100
Heartland Community Action Agency	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	100	100
Southwestern Women's Shelter	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	100	100
Welcome Home	-	8	8	-	7	7	-	88	88
Welcome Inn	18	4	22	6	2	8	33	50	36
West Central Community Service	-	6	6	-	4	4	-	67	67
Western Community Action Council	<u>2</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>82</u>
TOTAL REGION 5	29	36	65	9	31	40	31	86	62

Survey Sites: Region 6-Southeast

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Dorothy Day Hospitality House	20	2	22	9	2	11	45	100	50
Salvation Army Transitional Housing	1	6	7	1	6	7	100	100	100
Women's Shelter	<u>-</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>91</u>
TOTAL REGION 6	21	19	40	10	18	28	86	95	70

TOTAL STATEWIDE SHELTERED HOMELESS

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Region 1	46	57	103	27	35	62	59	61	60
Region 2	76	43	119	46	28	74	63	78	68
Region 3	21	28	49	15	18	33	71	64	67
Region 4	962	593	1555	328	322	650	34	54	42
Region 5	29	36	65	9	31	40	31	86	62
Region 6	<u>21</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>70</u>
STATE TOTAL	1155	776	1931	435	452	887	38	58	46

EMERGENCY SHELTER

Figure 1: Region 1

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Central Hillside United Ministry	12	-	12	11	-	11	92	-	92
Community Living Project	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	50	33
Hannah House	1	4	5	-	3	3	-	75	60
Koochiching Emergency Housing Shelter	1	2	3	-	2	2	-	100	67
Loaves and Fishes	7	1	8	3	-	3	43	-	38
Union Gospel Mission	<u>20</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>45</u>
TOTAL REGION 1	42	11	53	23	7	30	55	64	57

Figure 2: Region 2

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Care and Share Center	20	9	29	9	3	12	45	33	41
Churches United for the Homeless	26	4	30	11	3	14	42	75	47
Dorothy Day House of Hospitality	7	-	7	7	-	7	100	-	100
Grand Forks Mission*	6	3	9	4	3	7	67	100	78
Hospitality House	4	4	8	3	1	4	75	25	50
New Life Center*	10	-	10	10	-	10	100	-	100
Our to Serve House of Hospitality	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>75</u>
TOTAL REGION 2	73	24	97	44	13	57	60	54	59

* Shelters are located in North Dakota. Population and sample based on Minnesota residents using these shelters.

Figure 3: Region 3

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Community Shelter	8	3	11	7	3	10	88	100	91
Salvation Army	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>58</u>
TOTAL REGION 3	18	5	23	14	3	17	78	60	74

EMERGENCY SHELTER (CONTINUED)

Figure 4: Region 4

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>St. Paul</u>									
Dorothy Day Emergency	33	34	67	13	17	30	39	50	45
Union Gospel Mission	<u>97</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>30</u>
TOTAL ST. PAUL	130	34	164	42	17	59	32	50	36
<u>OTHER METRO AREA</u>									
Mary's Shelter	-	6	6	-	3	3	-	50	50
Shiloh	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>50</u>
TOTAL OTHER METRO	6	6	12	3	3	6	50	50	50
<u>Minneapolis</u>									
Four-Ten	24	117	141	4	47	51	17	40	36
Harbor Lights	150	8	158	46	5	51	31	63	32
House of Charity	51	9	60	16	4	20	31	44	33
LSS-Family Crisis	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100	100
Marie Sandvik	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	100	100
People Serving People	322	16	338	100	-	100	31	-	31
Our Savior	33	3	36	13	1	14	39	33	39
Sabatrini	1	3	4	1	3	4	100	100	100
Simpson Shelter	37	-	37	14	-	14	38	-	38
St. Annes	-	17	17	-	9	9	-	53	53
St. Joseph Home for Women	-	11	11	-	5	5	-	45	45
St. Stephens	<u>31</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>35</u>
TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS	649	198	847	205	88	293	32	44	35
TOTAL ST. PAUL	130	34	164	42	17	59	33	50	36
TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS	649	198	847	205	88	293	33	44	35
TOTAL OTHER METRO AREA	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>50</u>
TOTAL REGION 4	785	238	1023	250	108	358	33	45	35

EMERGENCY SHELTER (CONTINUED)

Figure 5: Region 5

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Welcome Inn	<u>18</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>36</u>
TOTAL REGION 5	18	4	22	6	2	8	33	50	36

Figure 6: Region 6

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dorothy Day Hospitality House	<u>20</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>50</u>
TOTAL REGION 6	20	2	22	9	2	11	45	100	50

FIGURE 7
TOTAL STATEWIDE SHELTERED HOMELESS

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Region 1	42	11	53	23	7	30	55	64	57
Region 2	73	24	97	44	13	57	60	54	59
Region 3	18	5	23	14	3	17	78	60	74
Region 4	785	238	1023	250	108	358	32	45	35
Region 5	18	4	22	6	2	8	33	50	36
Region 6	<u>20</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>50</u>
STATE TOTAL	956	284	1240	346	135	481	36	48	39

BATTERED WOMEN'S SHELTERS

Figure 1: Region 1

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Women's Coalition	-	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	-	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	-	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL REGION 1	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100	100

Figure 2: Region 2

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Northwoods Coalition for Battered Women	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100	100
Women's Crisis Center	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	100	100
Young Women's Christian Association*	-	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL REGION 2	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	100	100

* Shelters are located in North Dakota. Population and sample based on Minnesota residents using these shelters.

Figure 3: Region 3

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Mid-Minnesota Women's Center	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100	100
Woman House	-	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	-	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>75</u>	<u>75</u>
TOTAL REGION 3	-	9	9	-	8	8	-	89	89

BATTERED WOMEN'S SHELTERS (CONTINUED)

Figure 4: Region 4

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>St. Paul</u>									
Casa de Esperanze	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	100	100
Eagles Nest	-	10	10	-	9	9	-	90	90
Women's Advocates	=	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	=	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	=	<u>69</u>	<u>69</u>
TOTAL ST. PAUL	-	31	31	-	26	26	-	84	84
<u>OTHER METRO AREA</u>									
Alexandra House	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	100	100
B-Robert Lewis - Eagan	-	10	10	-	4	4	-	40	40
B-Robert Lewis- Inver Grove Heights	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	100	100
Home Free	-	14	14	-	10	10	-	71	71
Sojourner	=	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	=	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	=	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
TOTAL OTHER METRO	-	48	48	-	31	31	-	65	65
<u>Minneapolis</u>									
Harriet Tubman	=	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	=	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	=	<u>54</u>	<u>54</u>
TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS	-	13	13	-	7	7	-	54	54
TOTAL ST. PAUL	-	31	31	-	26	26	-	84	84
TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS	-	13	13	-	7	7	-	54	54
TOTAL OTHER METRO AREA	=	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	=	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>	=	<u>65</u>	<u>65</u>
TOTAL REGION 4	-	92	92	-	64	64	-	70	70

* Locations in Spring Lake Park, Brooklyn Center, New Hope, Robbinsdale, Blaine, Fridley, Champlin, Columbia Heights.

BATTERED WOMEN'S SHELTERS (CONTINUED)

Figure 5: Region 5

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Committee Against Domestic Abuse	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100	100
Southwestern Women's Shelter	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	100	100
West Central Community Service	-	6	6	-	4	4	-	67	67
TOTAL REGION 5	-	13	13	-	11	11	-	85	85

Figure 6: Region 6

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Women's Shelter	-	11	11	-	10	10	-	91	91
TOTAL REGION 6	-	11	11	-	10	10	-	91	91

FIGURE 7
TOTAL STATEWIDE SHELTERED HOMELESS IN BATTERED WOMEN SHELTERS

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Region 1	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100	100
Region 2	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	100	100
Region 3	-	9	9	-	8	8	-	89	89
Region 4	-	92	92	-	64	64	-	70	70
Region 5	-	13	13	-	11	11	-	85	85
Region 6	-	11	11	-	10	10	-	91	91
STATE TOTAL	-	139	139	-	107	107	-	77	77

TRANSITIONAL HOUSING

Figure 1: Region 1

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Fond du Lac Indian Women's Transitional Housing Project	-	6	6	-	5	5	-	83	83
Friends Against Abuse	2	4	6	2	2	4	100	50	67
Itasca Transitional Housing Project	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100	100
Salvation Army Transitional Housing	2	6	8	2	4	6	100	67	75
Women's Transitional Housing Coalition	-	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	-	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	-	<u>38</u>	<u>38</u>
TOTAL REGION 1	4	41	45	4	23	27	100	56	60

Figure 2: Region 2

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Bi-Cap Transitional Housing	1	4	5	1	3	4	100	75	80
Detroit Lakes Transitional Homeless Shelter	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	100	100
Leech Lake RBC	2	2	4	1	1	2	50	50	50
Region IV Council on Domestic Violence	-	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>
TOTAL REGION 2	3	10	13	2	6	8	67	60	62

Figure 3: Region 3

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Domus Transitional Housing	<u>3</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>47</u>
TOTAL REGION 3	3	14	17	1	7	8	33	50	47

TRANSITIONAL HOUSING (CONTINUED)

Figure 4: Region 4

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>St. Paul</u>									
Dorothy Day Transitional	19	-	19	9	-	9	47	-	47
Emma Norton	-	30	30	-	8	8	-	27	27
Human Services Advocates "Families Helping Families"	1	7	8	1	4	5	100	57	63
Juel Fairbanks	4	1	5	3	1	4	75	100	80
La Oportunidad	4	-	4	2	-	2	50	-	50
RoseCenter	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	100	100
Sarah Family	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	100	100
Theresa Living Center	-	10	10	-	9	9	-	90	90
Young Women's Christian Association	-	<u>29</u>	<u>29</u>	-	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	-	<u>41</u>	<u>41</u>
TOTAL ST. PAUL	28	95	123	15	52	67	54	55	55
<u>OTHER METRO AREA</u>									
Dakota County Community Action Council	2	4	6	2	4	6	100	100	100
Elim Transitional*	-	19	19	-	19	19	-	100	100
LSS-Transitional	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	100	100
RISE	7	4	11	6	2	8	86	50	73
Union City Mission	<u>97</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>35</u>
TOTAL OTHER METRO	106	52	158	38	42	80	36	81	51

* Locations in Spring Lake Park, Brooklyn Center, New Hope, Robbinsdale, Blaine, Fridley, Champlin, Columbia Heights.

TRANSITIONAL HOUSING (CONTINUED)

Figure 4: Region 4 (Continued)

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>Minneapolis</u>									
Ascension Place	-	30	30	-	10	10	-	33	33
Catholic Charities Transitional Housing	5	8	13	4	8	12	80	100	92
Elim Transitional Housing	1	2	3	-	2	2	-	100	67
Incarnation House	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kateri	-	12	12	-	10	10	-	83	83
League of Catholic Women	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	50	50
LSS-Phoenix	-	9	9	-	2	2	-	22	22
Minnesota AIDS Project	14	-	14	9	-	9	64	-	64
Mother Cabrini	10	11	21	4	4	8	40	36	38
Passage Community	-	13	13	-	7	7	-	54	54
PRIDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salvation Army Transitional	13	-	13	8	-	8	62	-	62
Simpson Transitional Housing	-	16	16	-	11	11	-	69	69
TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS	43	116	159	25	56	81	58	48	51
 TOTAL ST. PAUL	 28	 95	 123	 15	 52	 67	 54	 55	 55
TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS	43	116	159	25	56	81	58	48	51
TOTAL OTHER METRO AREA	106	52	158	38	42	80	36	81	51
TOTAL REGION 4	177	263	440	78	150	228	44	57	52

TRANSITIONAL HOUSING (CONTINUED)

Figure 5: Region 5

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Becker House	9	-	9	3	-	3	33	-	33
Heartland Community Action Agency	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	100	100
Welcome Home	-	8	8	-	7	7	-	88	88
Western Community Action Council	<u>2</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL REGION 5	11	19	30	3	18	21	27	95	70

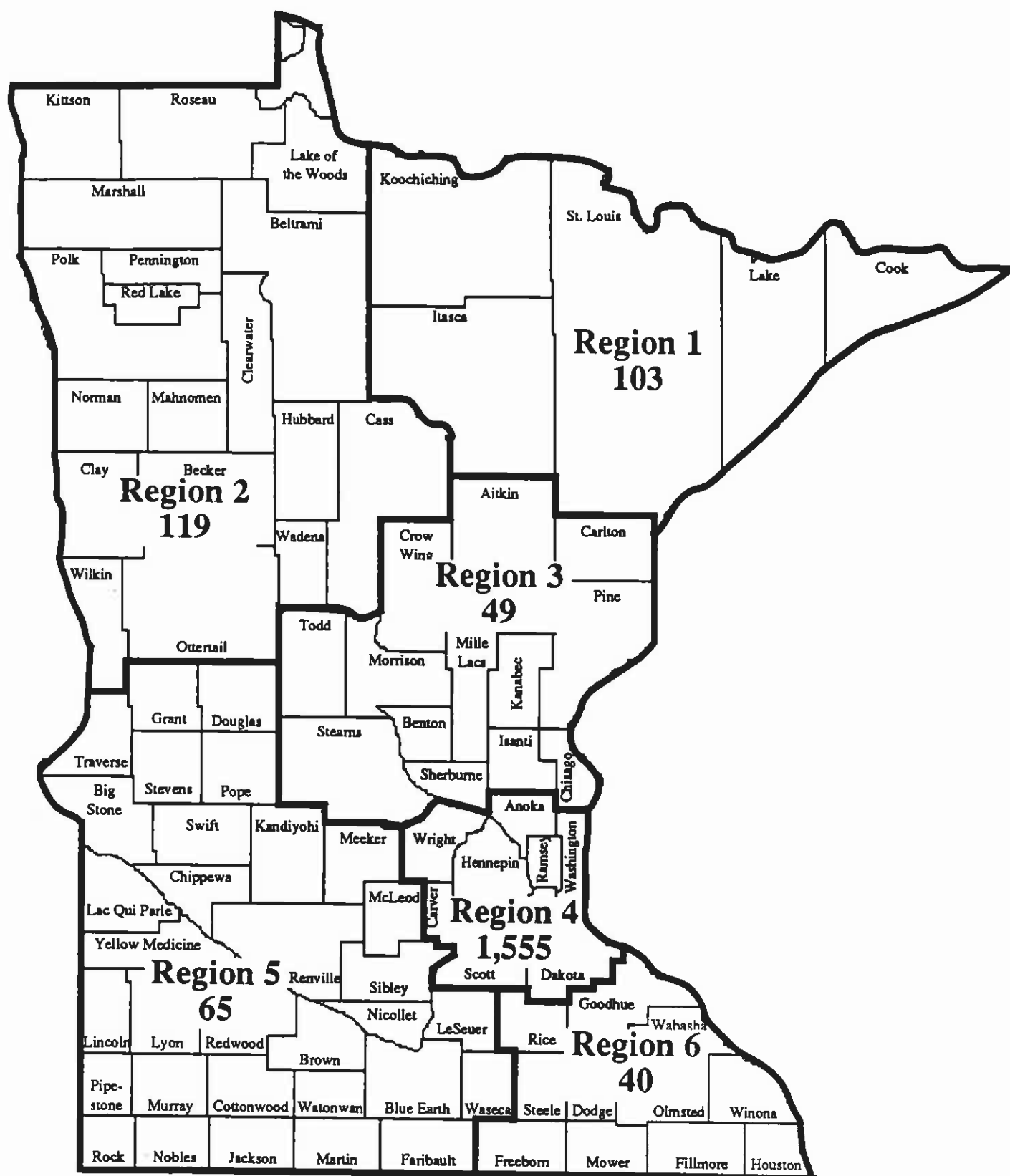
Figure 6: Region 6

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Salvation Army Transitional Housing	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL REGION 6	1	6	7	1	6	7	100	100	100

FIGURE 7
TOTAL STATEWIDE SHELTERED HOMELESS

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Region 1	4	41	45	4	23	27	100	56	60
Region 2	3	10	13	2	6	8	67	60	62
Region 3	3	14	17	1	7	8	33	50	47
Region 4	177	263	440	78	150	228	44	57	52
Region 5	11	19	30	3	18	21	27	95	70
Region 6	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>
STATE TOTAL	199	353	552	89	210	299	90	59	54

Total Population in Temporary Housing Programs



MOTEL/HOTEL VOUCHER PROVIDERS

	<u>Population</u>			<u>Sample</u>		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Houston County Women's Resources - Caledonia	-	1	1	-	1	1
Salvation Army - Willmar	1	1	2	1	-	1
Salvation Army - Mankato	1	-	1	1	-	1
Southwestern Minnesota Opportunity Council - Worthington	1	1	2	1	-	1
Salvation Army - Austin	1	-	1	1	-	1
Salvation Army - St. Paul	-	1	1	-	1	1
VEAP - Bloomington	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
TOTAL	5	4	9	5	2	7

STREET SURVEY

	<u>Sample</u>		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Minneapolis	58	4	62
St. Paul	17	3	20
Duluth	13	-	13
Crookston	2	3	5
Mankato	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>
Total Street Sample	94	10	104

APPENDIX II
WEIGHTING TECHNIQUES

Appendix II Weighting Techniques

To adjust for the variation in sample proportion at each site, a sample weighting technique was applied to the 1991 survey results. The purpose of sample weighting is to adjust for differences in the proportion of residents sampled across the various shelters. Weighting the sample minimizes the chances of the characteristics of residents of any one shelter being over represented or under represented in the data. The weightings were calculated by a sample balancing program available in the Princeton Statistical Program (P-STAT). This technique uses an iterative approximation to the least squares adjustment of W. E. Deming (Statistical Adjustment of Data, New York: Wiley, 1943). It produces a result similar to what one would get by dividing the total number of men in residence on the night of the survey by the total number of men interviewed; and similarly, by dividing the total number of women in residence by the total number of women interviewed. Separate weightings were obtained for men and women in each shelter. The weightings were used to estimate the characteristics of all persons residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters, and transitional housing programs in Minnesota.